

Kirk urges Danes to hold fire

Captain Kent Kirk, back home in Esbjerg, said that he hoped other Danish fishermen would not copy his breach of Britain's new fishing regulations. He said that there should be no similar action pending his appeal against conviction.

Caution urged, page 2
Issue masked, page 6

Tax cut hopes

A March Budget is being mentioned as very likely this year but hopes of significant tax cuts are being discounted because of the continuing pressure of sterling and the resulting likelihood of higher inflation.

Oil field setback

The Government's privatisation programme has suffered a setback with a refusal by British Gas to recommend any of the private sector bids for its stake in Wytch Farm, Britain's largest onshore oil field.

Onslow's gaffe

Mr Cranley Onslow, Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, has ended a strained visit to Zimbabwe, not eased by referring to the country as Rhodesia.

Non-starter

Bookmakers, who say that illegal betting is cutting their turnover and putting many of them out of business, are not expected to win a reduction in the betting tax.

Hero Himmler

For Heinrich Himmler's young daughter, Gudrun, the SS chief held responsible for killing 10 million people was a shining, overworked, modest hero, extracts from her diary reveal.

THE TIMES

Tomorrow: Bernard Levin on troubles at *Tribune*; Clifford Longley traces the return of metaphysics to religious debate; Roger Scruton on ways of excluding children from politics and Russell Baker eavesdrops on the KGB men discussing the Pope; Computer Horizons describes how a lawless 'west' lives; reports on an Australian success story; speculates on a micro launch and previews next week's major show.

Trade piracy

Taiwan plans harsher penalties for trade mark 'pirates', who cost western companies millions of pounds a year by producing cheap counterfeits of their products.

Cancer claim

Claims that many Servicemen who took part in the British nuclear bomb tests in the 1950s contracted and in some cases died from, cancer are being examined by cancer statisticians.

Arts chief clash

The Arts Council meets today to resolve the controversy over the appointment of the next secretary-general after the full council rejected the candidate recommended by the selection committee.

French 3D deal

Nimble, the 3D camera company which announced last week that it is ceasing production in Dundee, has signed a contract to make the camera in France.

Pit peace talks

National Coal Board leaders will seek today to reduce a strike threat when they meet Welsh miners to consider their demand for increased investment in the coalfields.

Botham bouncer

Australian newspapers over the weekend gave prominence to an assertion by Ian Botham that two umpiring decisions 'probably cost England the last Test match'.

Leader, page 9

Letters: On unemployment, from Sir Richard O'Brien, and Mrs J. Spencer-Knott; animal experiments, from Professor K. V. Calne; university cuts, from Professor E. A. Barnard. Features, pages 7, 8.

Francis Pym on the EEC's increased importance to Britain; the Conservative pledge that Whitlaw should break, by Gerald Kaufman; Broadway, little business for showbusiness; the House of Indira Gandhi. Obituary, page 10.

Miss Edith Coates; Mr Albert Barnes.

Home News	2-4	Luck cartoon	4
Overseas	4-6	From Bonds	22
Arts	10-11	Religion	10
Business	12-14	Property	19
Chess	2	Science	2
Church	12	Snow reports	15
Court	22	Sport	15-18
Crossword	22	TV & Radio	21
Diary	22	Theatre	21
Leisure	22	Unpublished	16, 18
Lead Report	7	Wales	16

Falklanders delighted by Thatcher's secret visit

By Alan Hamilton

To the surprise and dismay of her adversaries at home and abroad, Mrs Margaret Thatcher has travelled in secret half way across the world to a warm and spontaneous welcome from the people of the Falkland Islands.

Her visit, 150 years after the British drove out the Argentines in 1833 and seven months after they repeated the exercise, has been condemned as provocative and arrogant in Buenos Aires and, at home, derided by the Opposition as a diversionary tactic.

Mr Stanley Clinton Davis, Labour frontbench spokesman on foreign affairs, accused the Prime Minister yesterday of trying to divert attention from the forthcoming Franks report, which would probably point a finger of accusation at her and her Government for their inactivity in the period before the Argentine invasion.

Mr Tam Dalyell, Labour MP for West Lothian and the most dogged critic of the Government's conduct of the Falklands campaign, said yesterday that the visit was profoundly ill advised, carrying great personal risk for Mrs Thatcher and provoking fury throughout Latin America at the arrival of a colonial conqueror.

The Prime Minister's progress, however, has been undeniably triumphal, and a considerably better kept secret than last year's Argentine invasion plans.

Accompanied by her husband, Mr Denis Thatcher, Admiral Sir John Fieldhouse, First Sea Lord, and a small posse of officials, Mrs Thatcher left Brize Norton in an RAF VC10 at 9 pm on Friday for a 10-hour flight to Ascension Island. After a one-hour stop the party continued on a 13-hour flight by a Hercules transport aircraft, whose unobscured, noisy, and spartan interior had been equipped with a small personal cabin for the Prime Minister.

After a 40-minute flight the Hercules landed at a small airfield in Port Stanley, and was accompanied by two armed Phantom aircraft.

The first that the Falklanders knew of the approach of their heroine was 90 minutes before her aircraft touched down at Port Stanley. Staff at the local radio station were told by Ministry of Defence officials at Stanley, and an immediate broadcast ensured that the pitied and ostracised island was lined with several hundred Kelpers.

She was met by Sir Rex Hunt, the civil commissioner, and Lady Hunt, and she and Mr Thatcher were driven to town in the now familiar Falklands

limousine, a maroon London taxi.

What should have been a five-minute journey took nearly half an hour as the taxi avoided the potholes of war, and stopped twice as people crowded round. She was hugged and embraced, and presented with red roses; no attempt was made to clear the crowds away.

Asked if her visit would not be viewed as a provocative gesture by Argentina, the Prime Minister replied: "It would be very strange if I did not come to the Falkland Islands, very strange indeed."

The spontaneous reception obviously delighted her, and one Falklander, talking to *The Times* by telephone yesterday, remarked: "They didn't even turn out to cheer the Duke of Edinburgh when he came here in 1957."

Mrs Thatcher told the islanders yesterday that the worst week in her life was when she

heard the Argentine invasion force was on its way.

She also spoke of her "three great experiences in the affair: when she heard of the invasion; when she was told that the Argentine surrender flags were flying over Port Stanley; and her present visit."

After spending the night at Government House, Mrs Thatcher began her second day, yesterday, by taking a short flight in a Sea King helicopter of 202 Squadron to RAF Stanley, remarking to Flight Lieutenant John Prince, the pilot, on the beauty of the weather and the view.

At the RAF base she toured Phantom and Harrier detachments and watched a practice scramble by two Phantoms. She climbed a temporary staging fashioned from packing cases to talk eye-to-eye with one of the Phantom pilots seated in his cockpit.

Cuban connexion, page 6
Leading article, page 9

Visit 'a violation of Argentine rights'

The Prime Minister's visit to the Falklands was "an act of provocation and arrogance," Argentina said yesterday, calling her presence there "yet another flagrant violation of Argentina's sovereign rights" (our Foreign Staff write). Señor Juan Ramon Aguirre Lanari, the Foreign Minister, said that Mrs Thatcher's visit "underlines the only title Britain possesses to the islands, that of force". Argentina firmly maintained its claim of "sovereignty over the Malvinas in the expectation that the civilized international community will give its support".



The Prime Minister and her husband at Government House with Sir Rex and Lady Hunt and (below) Mrs Thatcher chatting with a child who had presented her with a pink rose.

Maxwell in talks on sale of 'Observer'

By Baron Phillips

Talks which could lead to the sale of *The Observer* newspaper are taking place, Mr Roland "Tiny" Rowland, the head of Lornho, confirmed last night. The sale is also likely to include *The Sunday Standard*, *The Glasgow Herald* and a group of Scottish provincial newspapers.

A leading contender for the newspapers is Mr Robert Maxwell, who owns the British Printing Communications Corporation. Mr Maxwell's desire to own a national newspaper is well known and a meeting took place recently between him and Mr Rowland when the sale of *The Observer* was thought to have been discussed.

Mr Rowland's decision to sell *The Observer* came as a surprise to journalists and directors. Speaking from his Buckinghamshire country home, Mr Rowland said: "If anyone wants to buy the papers and makes a fair offer then we will sell."

It is understood that Mr Rowland is seeking offers of between £45m and £50m for *The Observer* and the Scottish newspapers although City observers regard this as too high a price.

Mr Kenneth Clark, one of the independent directors appointed when Mr Rowland finally received Department of Trade approval for the acquisition of *The Observer* in July 1981, said the news came as a complete surprise to both him and his co-directors.

"My feeling is that this would be a disaster if *The Observer* becomes something which could be bought and sold twice a year. I thought the purpose of the independent directors was to protect the papers from interference," Mr Clark said last night.

Mr Robert Anderson, the chairman of Atlantic Richfield who sold *The Observer* to Mr Rowland and who is chairman of the newspaper's board, admitted he was also taken by surprise. He is in London for tomorrow's regular *Observer* board meeting.

Behind Mr Rowland's decision to sell is probably his feeling of frustration with the British business environment. He has been constantly thwarted over his attempts to takeover Harrods and in spite of running a highly successful group, he feels he is not getting the City recognition he believes he deserves.

Timing of *The Observer* announcement is regarded by directors and senior journalists as curious. Tomorrow's important board meeting was called to discuss future developments of the newspaper along with viability forecasts.

Mr Donald Treflford, the editor of *The Observer*, was unavailable for comment but one journalist said the news "felt like a bombshell on the staff".

Mr Robert Low, *The Observer's* father of the chapel, said yesterday: "If the sale goes ahead we would like it done on the open market with the Department of Trade insisting on guarantees of editorial independence. As it did when Lornho bought the paper."

Extortionist blasts aircraft at Brisbane

From Tony Duboulin Melbourne

Security at Australian airports has been sharply increased after an extortionist demanding \$41m (about £625,000) fired a missile at an aircraft at Brisbane airport.

The extortionist is believed to have contacted the Brisbane office of the state-owned domestic airline Trans-Australian Airlines (TAA) on Wednesday and demanded the money or else a TAA aircraft would be shot down.

After the demand the extortionist then damaged an old, privately owned Canberra bomber - part of a museum display - with a rocket.

The first indication that something was afoot was on Friday when Mr Kevin Newman, the federal Minister for Administrative Services, gave the press the sketchiest details of the affair and asked for a media blackout.

Speculation ran wild. Some of the more exotic theories involved the PLO, the Croatian Liberation Movement, a Jewish group, and a threat to a Boy Scout jamboree.

Alpine retreat

The Prince and Princess of Wales yesterday flew to Switzerland where they are expected to take a skiing holiday. They were not accompanied by their son Prince William.

Victims freed after 5-day kidnap terror

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

The son of a wealthy London diamond merchant was freed by Scotland Yard detectives yesterday after being held captive for five days while a ransom of up to £2m was demanded from his family with threats to mutilate or kill him.

Mr Emmanuel Xuereb, aged 33, a wine merchant, was seized last Tuesday with his wife Maria, aged 25, from their home in Bromley, Kent. Mr Xuereb's father was initially asked for £2m but on Saturday Mrs Xuereb was freed by the couple's captors with a note asking for £525,000.

Yesterday morning in a raid on a house in Kemble Road, Croydon, Surrey, detectives freed Mr Xuereb and arrested three men. At lunchtime yesterday a fourth man was arrested in north London and all four are expected to appear in court today.

Scotland Yard was called in by the Xuereb family soon after the couple disappeared and 120 officers with 80 vehicles were put on the case under the command of Commander William Huckleby, head of the anti-terrorist squad. Details of the case were released to the press under a news blackout arrangement lifted yesterday.

At a press conference Mr Gilbert Kelland, the assistant commissioner in charge of CID, praised the courage of Mr and Mrs Xuereb.

He reserved special praise for Mrs Xuereb, who he describes as "a very brave young lady". The couple and Mr Anthony Xuereb, a Hutton Garde diamond merchant, praised the police for their work.

Mr Xuereb said that when he was told by his captors that his wife was to be released he did not know if it was a trick and he was worried for her.

The worst time of the kidnap was the 24 hours he had spent on his own after his wife's release. "I was worried, more worried than when she was with me," he said.

His wife said after she was freed she was terrified at what might happen to her husband. Earlier, she had been "worried all the time that we were never going to get out".

She said: "I am very happy and free." Mr Xuereb said they had been blindfolded all the time and they felt in danger.

Mr Anthony Xuereb said he thought the police had been "really terrific". Mr Xuereb, aged 60, received the messages and approaches from the kidnapers which included threats to cut off his son's fingers at the rate of one a day and to murder him sending the head in a box.

Mr Kelland also thanked the press for their cooperation in keeping the police involvement and details of the case a secret.

Bush visit increases chances of summit

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

The decision by President Reagan to send Mr George Bush, the Vice President to Europe at the end of this month, is seen as increasing the chances of a United States-Soviet summit meeting taking place either late this year or early in 1984.

While in Europe the Vice President will hold talks with Nato leaders and American arms reduction negotiators about the recent Soviet initiative proposing sizable cuts in the nuclear arsenals held by the two super-powers and a non-aggression treaty between Nato and the Warsaw Pact.

White House officials said that based on these consultations Mr Bush would be in a position to decide whether the Soviet proposals were substantial enough to merit a summit meeting between President Reagan and Mr Yuri Andropov, the Soviet leader.

There is an increasingly widely held view in Washington that a meeting would greatly enhance Mr Reagan's reputation, domestically and internationally, if it were to result in progress on reducing nuclear weapons.

The decision to dispatch Mr Bush on his 12-day journey, starting on January 30, reflects growing US concern that the Soviet Union has gained the initiative in the propaganda war, being waged by the two super-powers over nuclear arms reduction, particularly in Western Europe where there is growing opposition to the planned deployment of 572 Pershing-2 and ground-launched cruise missiles.

His visit will take place one month before the general election in West Germany which is scheduled to be the first recipient of these new weapons.

Mr Bush will first visit West Germany and will then travel to the Netherlands, Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, France and finally Britain. Five of the countries he will visit are proposed sites for the new medium-range missiles which Nato plans to deploy to counter the threat posed by the 300 or so SS20 missiles deployed by the Soviet Union.

In London Mr Bush will have talks with Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, and Mr Michael Heseltine, the new Defence Secretary.

Cruise bargaining, page 4

The jewellery you never wear

You may be among the many people who have jewellery which seldom sees the light of day - perhaps because the setting is unattractive or outdated. Why not put the gems to good use? The skill and experience of Garrard experts is available to do that for you.

After examination of your jewellery and discussion of the ways in which the gems could be re-set, Garrard will provide a sketch of a new setting and an estimate free of charge. Moderate costs make this a very worthwhile and economical way of giving old gems a new lease of life.

Your enquiries will be given prompt and personal attention.

deserves another look

112 REGENT STREET LONDON W1A 2JZ
TELEPHONE: 01-734 7220

GARRARD
The Crown Jewellers

Big selection victory for Tatchell

By George Clark

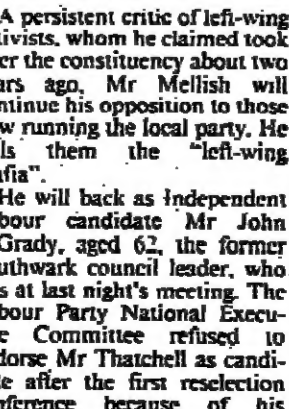
Mr Peter Tatchell, the young left-winger who earned Mr Michael Foot's disapproval for his views on extra-parliamentary political action, was chosen again yesterday as Labour's prospective parliamentary candidate for Southwark, Bermondsey.

I was a notable victory for him after a year-long campaign to establish his position. At a meeting of the constituency party's general management committee he obtained 42 votes, against eight for Mr Eric Moonman, former MP for Basildon, and two for Mr James Little, a Kent county councillor.

The by-election, for which no date had been fixed, is caused through the resignation of Mr Robert Mellish, aged 69, who had been the area's MP for 36 years and is a former Labour chief whip.

A persistent critic of left-wing activists, whom he claimed took over the constituency about two years ago, Mr Mellish will continue his opposition to those now running the local party. He calls them the "left-wing mafia".

He will back as Independent Labour candidate Mr John O'Grady, aged 62, the former Southwark council leader, who was at last night's meeting. The Labour Party National Executive Committee refused to endorse Mr Tatchell as candidate after the first reselection conference because of his "extra-parliamentary" views, but it is expected now that he will be given endorsement. The party nationally would suffer if it continued to challenge the democratic decision of a local party.



Mr Tatchell: A notable victory.



Mr Mellish: A notable defeat.

voters who supported Mr Mellish at the general election, giving him a majority of more than 11,000.

In a farewell letter distributed to all electors when he resigned, Mr Mellish set out his reasons for resigning and promised that there would be an opportunity to vote for a "moderate" when the by-election came.

It is expected that many former Labour voters, tired of the local feuding, will turn to one of the other parties. The Liberal-Social Democratic Alliance naturally hopes that it will win much support for Mr Simon Hughes, the Liberal candidate, a barrister aged 31 from Camberwell.

The Conservative candidate is Mr Robert Hughes, aged 31, a BBC producer.

One certainty is that the voters will not have any lack of choice. There are about seventeen candidates in the field.

Letter on death stops funeral

A coroner has stopped the funeral of a retired Congregational minister's wife because of a letter casting doubt on the cause of her death.

Mr Alan Dixon made the announcement after being told that the letter had been received at St James' Hospital, Rugby, a police spokesman said.

The letter expressed concern about the circumstances surrounding the death of Mrs Dixon, who died of a long illness in the village Congregational church in Ullesthorpe, Leicestershire, on December 27. Mrs Dixon was 72.

Her funeral was to take place on Friday before Mr Dixon, the north Warwickshire coroner, could order a second post-mortem examination after hearing about the letter.

That was carried out by a coroner's inquest, and the coroner will order a report on the cause of death.

The funeral was to have been conducted by Mrs Northcott, a friend and a colleague. Her husband retired last year as the minister of the Congregational church at Ullesthorpe.

Extra £380,000 for schools

West Sussex County Council has allocated a further £380,000 to its 300 schools to buy books and other materials. The cash is equivalent to £3.50 a pupil.

Mr Kenneth Ball, chairman of the education committee, said yesterday that his committee had agreed to purchase books, particularly for examination courses. The county's 35 public libraries will get a total of £20,000 extra for books.

Shop smashed by stolen bus

A thief stole a double-deck London bus and smashed it into a betting shop in Plaistow, east London, yesterday.

The thief took the bus from the West Ham garage at about 11.30 and apparently escaped unhurt, as the car was not damaged. The police said the bus had been parked on the road for several hours.

Workmen shored up the building because it was feared it might collapse.

Pilkingtons faces strike

The General Municipal, Boiler-makers and Allied Trades Union executive is being asked to back a ballot calling for an official strike at Pilkingtons, the glass company.

The dispute is over pay. Pilkingtons says it has offered a 3 per cent increase, but the union wants a 5 per cent increase. The union is also asking for a 10 per cent increase in the cost of living allowance.

Fire death

An unidentified body was found yesterday by firemen searching a hotel in Princess Square, Baywater, central London, which was badly damaged by fire on Saturday.

Two people were still unaccounted for. Police have ruled out arson.

Police injured

Nine policemen were recovering at home yesterday after being injured dealing with crowds in Derby for the FA Cup visit of Nottingham Forest on Saturday, after which 13 people appeared before Derby magistrates.

160 jobs lost

A further 160 jobs are to be lost on Merseyside with closure of the DRG paper cups plant at Fazakerley, north Liverpool.

NCB to meet union over strike threat

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

The National Coal Board will seek today to overcome a strike threat by 23,000 Welsh miners with a promise to consider sympathetically their demand for increased investment in the coalfield.

Leaders of the South Wales area of the National Union of Mineworkers are to meet Mr Norman Siddall, the chairman of the NCB, and other board members, including Mr Philip Weekes, the director of the Welsh coalfield, to examine proposals to put more capital into declining pits.

So far only £30m of the industry's £800m-a-year investment programme has been earmarked for South Wales, and the miners want 10 times the figure originally allocated to avert the closure of pits nearing the end of their economic reserves.

The board is not expected to disclose today how far it will go towards meeting the union's demands. But it is likely to make encouraging noises about opening new faces at existing pits if the overall cost of producing coal in South Wales can be reduced. That would entail the shutdown of some high-cost capacity.

It remains to be seen whether that response will be enough to get the Welsh miners to call off or suspend their all-out strike, due to begin a week today. The NCB executive meets tomorrow to discuss the board's reaction, and will report to a full

delegates conference on Wednesday.

On the same day Mr Arthur Scargill, the president of the NUM, meets his headquarters staff and their union representatives to discuss grievances about their terms and conditions of work, and redundancy terms for those who do not want to transfer to Sheffield when the NUM moves its national office there later this year.

Last Friday 18 of the 25 staff at the union's Euston Road headquarters walked out for four hours in protest at "dictatorial" treatment and alleged breaches of their office agreements.

Both those issues, the internal dispute over Mr Scargill's management style and the external battle with the NCB over its pit closures in Wales and Scotland, will dominate the monthly meeting of the union's national executive on Thursday. Moderate coalfield leaders are planning a showdown with Mr Scargill.

In the water industry dispute, officials of the Advisory, Conciliation and Arbitration service (Acas) will today attempt to avert a strike by 28,000 water and sewerage workers. The water workers have voted four to one in favour of industrial action to improve the Water Council's 4 per cent pay offer. But Acas will invite the union leaders to talks aimed at producing a negotiated settlement on their 13 per cent claim.

145 tax collection offices to close

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

The Government is proposing to close 145 local tax collection offices over the next four years to shed 3,000 Inland Revenue jobs. Leaders of the union involved predicted last night that the closures would "depersonalize" the service and lead to more unpaid tax.

Details of the closure programme are being posted in tax offices today, but the Inland Revenue Staff Federation is seeking emergency talks with the employers in an effort to forestall the shutdowns and redundancies.

The Treasury programme of cuts is geared directly to the increasing computer use of tax by Shetland, Orkney, Western Isles, and East of Scotland. The 76 offices scheduled for closure in single office towns are: In England: Alnmouth, Darlington, Durham, Grimsby, Keighley, Scunthorpe, Stockton, Sunderland, Burnley, Chester, Lancaster, Preston, St Helens, Southport, Warrington, Bolton, Chesterfield, Halifax.

Closures of these offices will mean that taxpayers who get a computerized form will delay or even avoid payment.

Union seizes books

By Our Labour Editor

The records of the rebellious Fleet Street electricians have been seized by their union's head office in a move that may herald disciplinary sanctions over strikes and sympathetic industrial action.

Officials of the London Press branch of the Electrical, Electronic, Telecommunication and Plumbing Union were given 10 days to surrender their minutes and attendance books to Mr Frank Chapple, general secretary of the union. They have complied.

Mr Sean Geraghty, secretary of the branch, said last night: "There has not been any complaint. They simply required our books, and as a result of receiving them they are now instituting an inquiry into the branch."

Fleet Street electricians have rarely been absent from the news since going on strike on

August 10 in support of the hospital workers in defiance of a High Court order. Mr Geraghty was later fined £300 for contempt.

The industrial action was denounced by the EETPU nationally, but the men struck again in support of the TUC "day of action" on September 22, and more recently walked out at Times Newspapers in a dispute over new technology, and *The Times* was not published for two weeks.

Press branch officials believe that the latest inquiry will prompt moves to break their monopoly control over the supply of skilled electrical labour. Already the Newspaper Publishers Association has been advised to notify Fleet Street vacancies to Mr Lew Britz, the London area full-time secretary of the EETPU, rather than to Mr Geraghty.



Mr Michael Heseltine, the new Secretary of State for Defence, with his wife at Heathrow yesterday when he arrived home from a Caribbean holiday.

Militant 'would meet NEC'

By Our Political Staff

Leading members of the Militant Tendency, whose proposed expulsion from the Labour Party will be discussed today at a meeting in London of the party's organization sub-committee, are willing to meet the party executive to discuss action that would make the tendency acceptable, removing the accusation that it is a "party within a party".

Mr Peter Taaffe, editor of *Militant*, indicated that yesterday when commenting on the two papers that Mr James Mortimer, general secretary of the party, has prepared for today's meeting. The paper points out the legal difficulties that could arise from the expulsion of Militant leaders.

As an alternative to expulsion, Mr Mortimer has proposed the "dissolution" of the tendency.

That, he says, could be achieved if the Militant leaders would agree to dissolve their structure at central, district, and local level; wind up their fundraising body, WIR Publications; stop their supporters from holding faction meetings; open their readers' conferences to all party members; and sever any international links with like-minded groups.

"I would see no difficulty in meeting the national executive committee and discussing these five points and coming to an agreement", Mr Taaffe said when he was interviewed yesterday on the BBC radio programme, *The World This Week*.

If the party went ahead with widespread expulsions and the expulsion of the five members of the board of *Militant*, it

would divide the party, he said.

Mr Mortimer says in one of his papers that an attempt at expulsions could well fail because it would expose an inconsistency in Labour Party practice which could be argued to be of doubtful constitutional validity.

The "technical inconsistency" lies in the fact that many other groups have been declared "ineligible for affiliation" but only the Militant Tendency is under threat of expulsion.

"It would be damaging to the Labour Party if it were to proceed on the basis of expulsions, only to find that the courts held that the national executive committee itself had been acting on the issue of eligibility without proper and constitutional cover", Mr Mortimer says.

Worse to come for Ireland

People in the Irish Republic, already faced with big fuel, tobacco, and drink price rises a month before the new Government's regular budget, are likely to face more shocks in the complete financial package on February 4.

The preliminary increases, seen as savage by most consumers and trade interests, are reckoned to be only the start of a series of belt-tightening exercises.

Mr Alan Dukes, the Finance Minister, in office for less than a month after the change of Government in Dublin, said yesterday that a further £350m had to be found.

Some economists have forecast that the new coalition Administration of Dr Garret Fitzgerald could reintroduce private household rates, abolish five years ago VAT and look at income tax ceilings.

Mr Dukes spoke of possible payments for certain normally free local authority services. Meanwhile, amid the hostile reaction to Friday's increases, the Irish Hotels Federation, in a telegram to Dr Fitzgerald, called for VAT rebates, and a special petrol voucher system for tourists. Visitors to Ireland will have to pay £2.30 for a gallon

Communist resigns after party dispute

By Our Labour Editor

Mr Michael Costello, the national industrial organizer of the Communist Party, has left his post "for personal reasons" in the wake of a bitter ideological dispute.

His resignation, accepted by the party's executive committee at the weekend, "came as a bombshell", according to a senior party source. It comes at a critical point in communist fortunes, with falling membership and industrial cadres severely affected by the economic recession.

While his departure is attributed to undisclosed personal motives, Mr Costello is to give up a key role in the hard left of the labour movement within months of a fierce controversy over alleged liberalization of party attitudes.

An attack he made last September on an article published in *Marxism Today*, the party's theoretical journal, which criticized shop stewards as "a new working class elite" was later repudiated by the party executive by a two to one majority.

Mr Costello said the article was a gross slander on the trade union movement, fit only for the capitalist press, but the

party leadership did not support him.

The controversy was seen as a public surfacing of an internal battle between the "old guard", represented by his views, and those led by Mr Martin Jacques, editor of *Marxism Today*, who redesigned the journal on more liberal lines.

At bottom, the ideological struggle was about whether the party should oppose all incomes policies, the official line backed by Costello and his allies in heavy industry, or embrace a "socialist incomes policy", as favoured by some on the left and particularly the Labour shadow cabinet.

The degree to which his resignation relates to that internal furor over policy cannot yet be gauged, but he is known to have been disappointed at the executive's vote not to back his orthodox line against the liberalizing trends of *Marxism Today*.

His departure leaves a hole in the left's organizational armoury just as the unions prepare for their policy-making conferences and as work gets under way on the second "people's march for jobs, with which he was closely connected.

Campaign to block map 'sell-off'

By Anthony Bevis, Political Correspondent

The Royal Geographical Society is planning a campaign to stop the Government turning the Ordnance Survey into a commercial organization.

Whitehall proposals to establish a training fund for the survey, a means of introducing a commercial financial system, have twice been shelved over the past decade after intensive lobbying from customers.

But when the Commons considered the government training funds Bill in October, 1973, it was accepted that a training fund could be created for the survey, provided consultations were held and Parliament was informed of the reaction.

Mr Michael Heseltine, then Secretary of State for the Environment, announced last July that he intended "to give Ordnance Survey the chance to operate effectively as a free-standing trading organization whose performance can be judged in a commercial framework".

The results of his statutory consultation were published in a White Paper on the day the Commons rose for the Christmas recess, a common Whitehall device for dampening parliamentary and media interest.

Summing up the 37 representations received on his proposal, Mr Heseltine said: "They are concerned that with a training fund the OS archives might be allowed to deteriorate, the quality and coverage of OS products and services might be reduced and that higher prices might result in a fall in usage and in provision." He said he appreciated the concerns but there had to be a limit to the public resources devoted to survey and mapping. That makes it all the more important to see that Ordnance Survey has the systems and incentives to make the best use of the money which is available to it.

Business efficiency and commercial principles, far from being detrimental to quality and service, should help the nation to get the best possible survey and mapping service it could afford, he said.

That was his central purpose in establishing the OS as a trading fund, within which he was satisfied that the concerns could be met.

The Government will now give the Lords and Commons the opportunity to debate the white paper, before MPs vote on an affirmative order to implement Mr Heseltine's proposal.

But the Royal Geographical Society, which has helped to coordinate previous campaigns in defence of OS, is once again preparing to mobilize public and parliamentary opinion to protect the 190-year-old institution from the government's economic drive.

Opponents believe that a trading fund would be the first step towards the ultimate privatization of the survey, with a lasting erosion of its basic public service mapwork.

Proposed Trading Fund for the Ordnance Survey: Report of the results of Consultation (Stationery Office £2.30).

Caution urged on Kirk

By George Clark

Colleagues of Mr Kent Kirk, the Danish trawler captain and MEP, who was fined £30,000 in Newcastle on Friday for illegal fishing, have advised him not to raise the fishing dispute at this week's session of the European Parliament, which opens in Strasbourg today.

In view of the legal position, he has promised to take the case to the European Court - his friends have advised caution, but he may take part in the debate if there is an emergency resolution tabled by other Danish MEPs, as seems likely.

It will be an important week for Mr Kirk, because he will be leading the European Democratic (Conservative) group, consisting of 60 British Conservatives, two Danes and one Ulster Unionist. He takes over as deputy leader to Sir Henry Plumb, who will be addressing a congress of businessmen in Dallas, US, sharing the platform with President Reagan.

British Conservatives said it had been arranged that Mr Kirk should leave the chair at any group meeting which may be called to discuss fishing.

Mr Richard Courtell, Conservative MEP for Bristol, who accused Mr Kirk last week of "disloyalty" to the group and to the Conservative-led Danish

Science report Rotation of Earth affected by climate

By the Staff of "Nature"

The most accurate attempt so far to account for the way in which the speed of the Earth's rotation is affected by the weather has been carried out by Mr Kurt Lambeck and Mr Peter Hoggood, meteorologists from the Australian National University at Canberra. The development is important because it makes it possible to pick out more clearly than in the past fluctuations in the speed of the Earth's rotation caused by processes within the Earth itself.

That the Earth's rotation is not constant was first established more than half a century ago by irregularities in the apparent non-constant of stars across the sky. The irregularities are, however, exceedingly small, amounting to no more than a few parts in a hundred million. From the outset, seasonal variations in the speed of rotation have suggested that climatic effects might be important.

What Lambeck and Hoggood have now done is to calculate, from meteorological data about wind speed in the atmosphere stretching back for 22 years from 1960 (and thus covering roughly two sunspot cycles), the continual variations of the speed of circulation of the atmosphere as a whole.

This is connected with the solid Earth spins on its axis because the total angular momentum of the solid Earth and its atmosphere must remain constant: the faster the atmospheric circulation, in general from west to east, the slower the rotation of the solid Earth.

It emerges that the circulation of the atmosphere accounts for about two parts in a hundred million in the observed pattern of changes in the Earth's rotational speed, and it is strongly seasonal in character.

When the calculation effect of the weather is subtracted from the measured fluctuation in the Earth's rotational speed, and when allowance is made for the steady decrease of the Earth's rotational speed caused by the tidal effects of the Moon and the Sun, the researchers conclude that between 1958 and 1980 there was an irregular fluctuation of the speed of the Earth's rotation.

At the beginning of that period the speed of rotation was decreasing; it was low during the early 1970s but has since been increasing again. The authors accept the general opinion that the most likely cause of these changes is a rearrangement of the material of which the Earth is made in the region separating the solid body of the Earth from the molten core at the Earth's centre.

Source: *Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*, volume 71, page 581, December, 1982.
© Nature-Times News Service, 1983.



Come and see this wonderful world of beautiful boats surrounding an exotic waterfront centrepiece that brings the warmth and colour of the Greek Islands to wintry London.

Exciting features tell the inspiring story of the men who dared to cross the Atlantic solo in tiny craft; of Britain's heroes who re-took the Falklands plus daily music, dancing and fashion watersliding, not forgetting the great wind race.

EARLS COURT - London - Until January 16th
Open every day! Weekdays 10am-8.30pm
Saturday and Sunday 10am-7.00pm
Admission: (including this Saturday and Sunday) £2.50.
Children (under 14) £1.30. Cheap evening admission charges after 5.30pm from this evening until Friday - only £2.00.

Presented by the SBNF & DAILY EXPRESS with PETER STUYVESANT

State firm tries to be diplomatic New satellite station planned

By Clive Cookson, Technology Correspondent

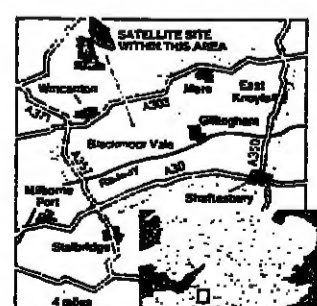
British Telecom is hoping to persuade the inhabitants of Blackmoor Vale, on the borders of Wiltshire, Somerset and Dorset, that a series of satellite dishes up to 32 metres across, nestled beneath the downs, would be an object of beauty and a source of wealth and employment for the local community.

The state company needs urgently to find a suitable site on which to build a third Earth station for its international satellite communications. Telephone, television, data and telefax traffic, which is doubling in volume every four to five years, is swamping the stations at Goonhilly, Cornwall, and Madley, Hereford and Worcester.

Early last year British Telecom International (BTI) was refused planning permission to build the £80m station on its first-choice site, in the Vale of Pewsey, Wiltshire, after a vigorous campaign by local opponents, who said that it would ruin an area of outstanding natural beauty.

Now BTI has identified a new area, in the northern part of Blackmoor Vale, which its engineers say would provide a suitable alternative.

British Telecom had exacerbated opposition in the Vale of



Pewsey by failing to consult people in the area before buying a farm and applying for planning permission to build the communications station on it.

It is taking a more diplomatic approach in the Blackmoor Vale. Residents are being told about its plans through local newspapers and councils before the exact site is chosen.

The area is within an oval bounded roughly by the towns of East Knoyle, Mere, Wincanton, Milborne Port, Stalbridge, and Shaftesbury.

That takes in the three counties and three district councils: Salisbury, North Dorset, and Yeovil. They are all taking a cautious line so far, waiting for a specific site to be chosen.

"Our people have seen three

or four possible sites in the area", British Telecom said. An Earth station would ideally be located in a natural bowl, free of local electrical and radio interference, and screened by hills from more distant interference.

The proposal is not being dismissed out of hand because of its possible employment benefits, a local planning official said. "On the other hand, the councillors and officers are very concerned about the environmental impact."

The 60-acre development would create about 120 skilled jobs, operating and maintaining 20-32-metre dishes and up to 15-19-metre antennas.

Unofficial local reaction has also been quiet. "Everybody's attitude is: 'Let's get all the facts first before we say anything'", Mr Martin Heal, district reporter for the *Western Gazette*, said. "We had a logo made ready for a big campaign against it, but it has not materialized yet."

"There need be no fear that an Earth station will spoil the area", Mr David Withers, chief engineer for BTI, said. "Earth stations create no noise, smell, pollution, or television interference. The communities at Goonhilly and Madley have come to view their stations as assets."

Vaganian now has lead of 2½ points

From Harry Golombek, Chess Correspondent

With only three rounds to go in the ICL grandmaster chess tournament at Hastings, the Soviet grandmaster, Rafael Vaganian enjoys a big lead of two and a half points.

He has achieved that position not so much by consistently impeccable play as by a resourceful and sometimes even doubtful attitude towards the game and by means of consummate tactical skill.

His game in the tenth round against the Israeli master Murel was a typical example. Playing somewhat recklessly in the first session, he allowed Murel to establish what looked like a winning position; then, taking advantage of his opponent's impetuosity, he turned the tables so effectively as to force a win in the adjourned game.

Scores at the end of round 10:
Vaganian 10, Spassky 9, Golombek 8, Karpov 7, Karpisov 6, Karpisov 5, Karpisov 4, Karpisov 3, Karpisov 2, Karpisov 1.

Results in round 10:
Lifshitz 1, Spassky 1, Golombek 1, Karpov 1, Karpisov 1, Karpisov 1, Karpisov 1, Karpisov 1, Karpisov 1, Karpisov 1.

Christie's
St. James's
8 King Street, London SW1

This month's sales: Claret and White Bordeaux (13th), English Furniture, Eastern Rugs and Carpets (27th), Fine Wines (27th), Fine English Pictures (28th).

Information on these sales on:
(01) 839 9060/930 8870
For details of sales at Christie's South Kensington,
85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7. Tel: (01) 81 2231/3679

Licensed bookmakers and Jockey Club combine to fight illegal betting

By Rupert Morris

Bookmakers, who have been complaining that illegal betting is reducing their turnover and putting an increasing number of them out of business, can expect a dusty answer from the Chancellor of the Exchequer to their request for a reduction in betting tax.

In normal circumstances their complaint would be seen as predictable special pleading from a business suffering like any other from recession. On this occasion, however, they have formed an unprecedented alliance with the Jockey Club and produced detailed evidence to support their case.

The problem is that this evidence is not corroborated by the Customs and Excise which largely on the basis of information supplied by the bookmakers, has taken action against a number of individuals or clubs.

"We are aware of the claims made by the industry," Customs and Excise says, "but the evidence is far from conclusive, and inquiries through local customs staff certainly do not suggest that there has been any substantial increase in illegal betting or that the duty evaded in this way is

significant in comparison with the revenue from licensed bookmakers."

Last month a deputation led by Lord Manton, chief steward of the Jockey Club, went to the Home Secretary, claiming that 15 to 20 per cent of betting was now illegal, and requesting that betting shops be allowed to introduce television and comfortable furniture to attract customers who had been led astray.

Bookmakers say they are losing business to public houses and clubs who will take tax-free bets over the bar, as well as allowing their customers to watch the races on television.

The racing and betting lobby points to the report in 1978 of the Royal Commission on Gambling, which identified a revival in illegal betting after 1960, and attributed it to the combined effects of duty and the levy, the means by which the horse-racing authorities raise money from the bookmakers, at 1 per cent of their annual turnover.

The royal commission also said that illegal betting would increase rapidly when the combined rates of duty and levy reached a certain critical point. It said that the existing rate was

"running it dangerously close", more.

Since then the off-course betting duty has gone up from 7.5 to 8 per cent. The bookmakers say this has passed the "critical point" identified by the royal commission.

They say it led directly to a fall in profits last year, and has been responsible for the loss of 293 betting shops in the year to the end of last June.

The slump in the bookmakers' fortunes is borne out by Customs and Excise provisional figures for the raising of general betting duty in the financial year 1981-82. These show that after substantial percentage rises in revenue in each of the four preceding years, revenue went up only from £250m to £255m which, after allowing for inflation could be said to represent a decrease.

Latest estimates from the Bookmaking Officers Licensees Association (Bola), which represents most of Britain's leading firms, show an accelerating decrease in turnover.

But the racing industry cannot prove that such a decline is caused by the combination of high taxation and increasing illegal betting. It could equally well be a result of the recession.



Life at Wormwood Scrubs: Guard dogs and handlers patrolling the perimeter wall; two prisoners sharing a cell; and the landings of 'C' wing.

New governor will take over a collapsing 'Scrubs'

When Mr Ian Dunbar takes over as governor of Wormwood Scrubs prison, in London at the end of the month he will find that he is having to cope with a prison that is falling down (Peter Evans writes).

"D" wing, which contains the most dangerous prisoners in the jail, is the latest part to show signs of collapse. A section of the floor is sagging nine inches below its proper level and has had to be roped off. That is bad news for headquarters administrators, who are already so short of

prisoners' accommodation in the South-east of England that inadequate police cells are having to be used.

Part of the pressure on the system comes from the closure of "A" wing at the Scrubs after the floor there began to collapse. The wing, which held 300 men, is being refurbished as part of a 20 year building programme for the prison.

The planners will have to decide whether "D" wing should be closed and if so where to put its

potentially dangerous population of IRA men, London gangsters, sex offenders and others in the highest security category.

Given the shortage of money, "D" wing's closure could put back plans for "B" and "C" wings, which are next in line for refurbishing, with integral sanitation. A failure to include cell lavatories in the refurbishing of "A" wing caused an outcry.

The first of a three-part series by Peter Evans on the cost of crime begins tomorrow.

Cancer checks on nuclear test men

By Alan Hamilton

Exports in the statistics of cancer are examining claims that a significant number of ex-servicemen who took part in the British programme of nuclear bomb tests in the South Pacific between 1952 and 1958 have contracted, and in some cases died from, the disease.

Two television programmes to be screened this week, an independent production for Channel Four and the BBC's *Nationwide*, have between them assembled more than 130 case histories which, the victims assert, can be traced to radiation exposure during the series of nine test firings of atomic and hydrogen bombs.

Interest in the long-term effects of the tests has been fuelled by recent activity in both the United States and Australia. Judgement is expected soon on a series of claims from American Servicemen and their widows arising from the US nuclear test programme in the Nevada desert conducted at the same time as the British tests.

The Australian Nuclear Veterans' Association, having approached 600 Servicemen and civilians who participated in the bomb tests, found that 114 of them had died, 109 from cancer.

No proper survey of British

Servicemen has yet been carried out. But the case histories assembled by the BBC after a broadcast appeal last November have been passed for analysis to the medical faculty of Birmingham University, where there is a department specializing in cancer statistics.

In the past 10 years six claims for compensation from test series cancer victims or their widows have been brought before internal hearings at the Ministry of Defence, and all have been dismissed.

Of the 10,000 servicemen involved in the six-year test programme, a detachment of 200 were garrisoned on Christmas Island, where the last and largest of the hydrogen bomb tests took place. Among those was Mr Phillip Munn, of East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, who was a sapper aged 22 and who now suffers from leukaemia.

Former Chief Petty Officer William Grigsby, of Liverpool, died of cancer six years ago. His widow, Mrs Ellen Grigsby, has applied for a war widow's pension after her husband's death, but was refused. She has been in touch with the Australian Nuclear Veterans' Association, but at present there is no similar organization to coordinate and push the cases in Britain.

Council to discuss arts chief clash

By Christopher Warman

Arts Correspondent

A special meeting of the Arts Council is being held today to try to resolve the embarrassing controversy over the appointment of the council's secretary-general to succeed Sir Roy Shaw when he retires.

Mr Luke Rittner, director of the Association of Business Sponsorship for the Arts, was recommended for the post by a seven-strong selection committee led by Sir William Rees-Mogg, chairman of the council, but the full council rejected him on December 15 after opposition from some members and the presentation of a petition by senior council officers.

The selection committee, which includes a government representative, Sir James Hamilton, Permanent Secretary at the Department of Education and Science, is to consider the matter before the meeting.

The full council has set aside 45 minutes for a private session to discuss the next step. Mr Rittner, aged 35, is regarded as unsuitable for the post by senior staff and some members because of his inexperience and lack of qualifications.

The staff have emphasized there is nothing personal in their stand, which is more polite than the view of one or two members, who point to his academic background of three "O" levels and drama school.

Sir William, an enthusiastic supporter of Mr Rittner's candidature, regard him as excellently qualified, and believes that his work in encouraging private sponsorship for the arts would be of great benefit in the future. Sir William has dismissed speculation that he might resign as chairman if Mr Rittner is rejected again.

He has accused them of conservatism in defending their entrenched positions, and a fear of change. That in turn has led to resentment among council staff, and the atmosphere at the council headquarters at 105 Piccadilly, is one of dismay as well as of intense speculation about the future.

If the council remains divided over the appointment it will have to decide whether to call in the other candidates or advertise the post again.

Today's special meeting will also discuss the crucial main allocations of its £32m government grant for 1983-84, which it will disclose on Wednesday.

Group to oversee MSC scheme for teenagers

By Lucy Hodges, Education Correspondent

Fears of a takeover of part of the education system by the Manpower Services Commission, which is funding new technical courses for teenagers in schools, should be dispelled by the composition of the steering group to oversee the initiative, announced today.

The 15-member group, which will be chaired by Mr David Young, the MSC chairman, includes people representing local authority and education interests. Its first meeting will be on Wednesday and the group's first job will be to draw up guidelines for the scheme.

Called the New Technical and Vocational Education Initiative, the £7m scheme will enable 10 local authorities to set up pilot projects for pupils aged 14 to 18. It has aroused controversy not just because of

the way it is funded, by-passing the education service, but also because it is thought it would separate children.

Mr Neil Kinnock, Labour's education spokesman, says the initiative could bring back selection through the back door.

On the steering group are Mr Richard Knight, Bradford's director of education, Mrs Nikki Harrison, chairman of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities' education committee, Mr Dudley Fiske, education officer at the Association of Metropolitan Authorities, Mr Philip Merridale, vice-chairman of the Association of County Councils' education committee, Mr John Horrell, chairman of the executive council of the Association of County Councils, and Mr Fred Jarvis, general secretary of the National Union of Teachers.

Evangelical support for women priests

By Robert Nowell

Mixed feelings about the ordination of women were shown by the Anglican Evangelical Assembly when it took a vote to find out its members' views on the controversial issue at its inaugural meeting in London on Saturday.

Ordination of women to the diaconate, which the Church of England is now committed to introducing in spite of some reservations from the Catholic wing, was approved by an overwhelming majority of 80 in favour, none against, and eight abstentions.

However, the ordination of women to the presbyterate, in other words, women priests, was approved by the small majority of 48 votes to 29, with 11 abstentions. However, the idea of women bishops gained only 27 votes, with 41 against and 20 abstentions.

This marked difference reflects the view of many Evangelicals that scripture does not allow a woman to have authority over a man in the church.

Queues for mortgages are forming again

By Baron Phillips, Property Correspondent

House buyers are beginning to experience difficulties in obtaining mortgages and there is some evidence that queues are starting to form in spite of record takings by building societies, a survey published today says.

In its latest State of the Trade Inquiry the House Builders' Federation indicates that an increasing number of its members are experiencing difficulty in obtaining mortgages for buyers. Even more builders say they are having trouble in selling houses because of delays in other buyers in the chain being granted mortgages.

Even so, optimism is spreading through the house building industry for the first time in more than two years. Almost all builders taking part in the survey said they expect to maintain or improve their activity this year, and more than half expected an increase in the number of new homes they start this year.

More than half said they will take on workers this year and a

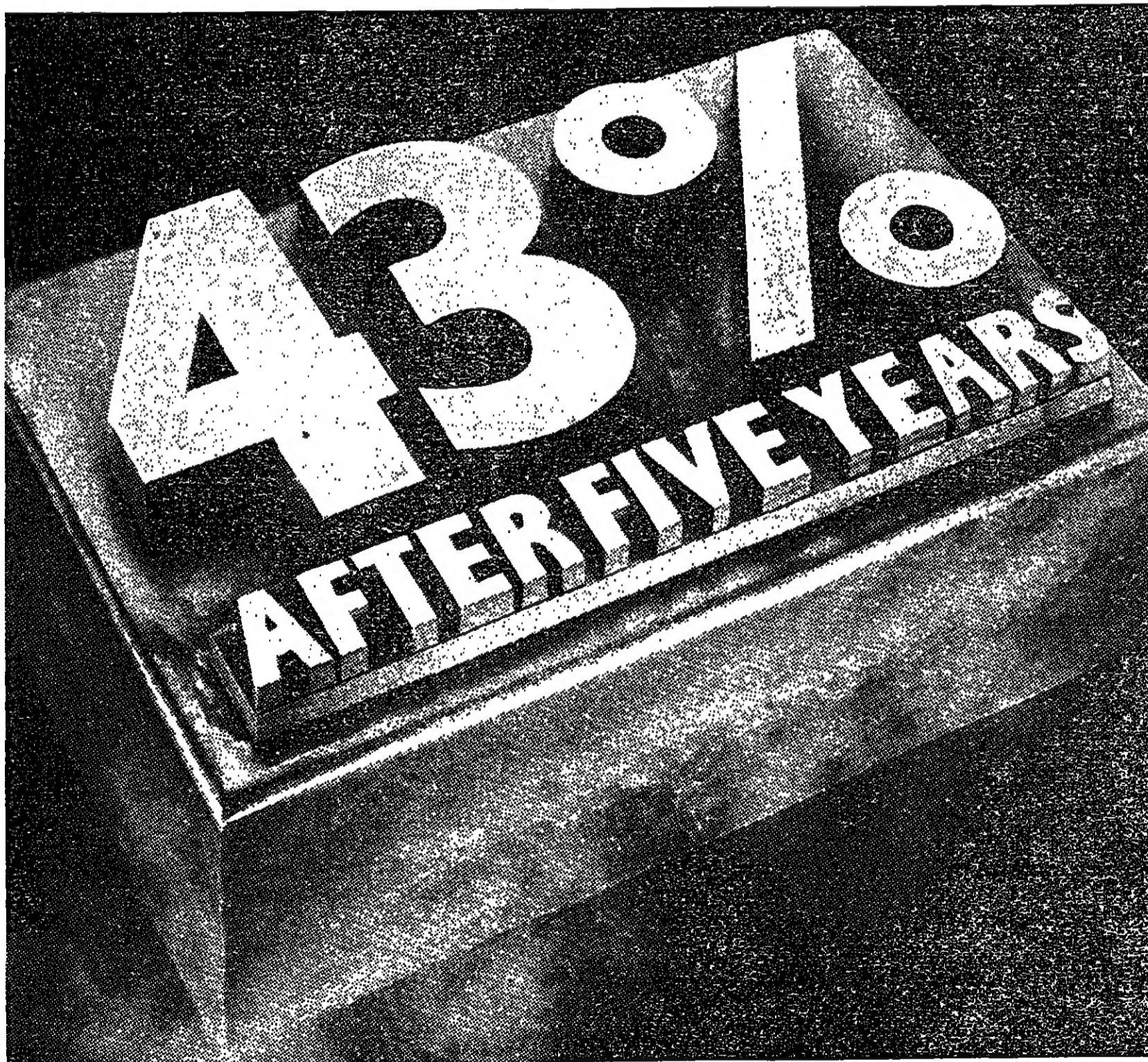
further third expect at least to maintain the present number of men.

Although most of the demand for new homes comes from first-time buyers, the survey indicates increasing interest from existing owners. Lower interest rates and inflation are tempting more people into the market.

Reports of a rapid improvement in house sales are confirmed by the survey. In the last quarter of 1982, the inquiry notes, sales were brisker than usual. Only about one builder in ten reported a decline.

Mr Peter Woodrow, president of the federation, said: "House builders are well placed to take full advantage of the consumer boom expected this year. With falling interest rates and current low house prices, it will certainly be cheaper for many people in 1983 to buy a new house than to rent. An upturn in house building will not only benefit house buyers, it will also create new jobs on a scale few industries can match."

Property column, page 19



YOUR CAST-IRON GUARANTEE FROM NATIONAL SAVINGS

All around you, interest rates are going down. Yet here, with the new 25th Issue National Savings Certificates, is a cast-iron guarantee extending over a full five years. We guarantee that every £100 you invest will become £143.60.

This compounds to a high annual interest rate of 7.51% over the full term. Guaranteed not to change. Compare this with the way interest rates are behaving elsewhere.

Tax-free benefits: The return is free of all UK Income Tax (including investment income surcharge) and capital gains tax. This means that anyone paying income tax at the basic rate of 30% would need gross annual

interest of 10.73% guaranteed for five years to enjoy the same benefit. But with National Savings Certificates you don't even have to declare them on your tax form!

Where to buy: Buy 25th Issue Certificates from post offices and banks. They are sold in £25 units, and the maximum holding is £2,500. This is in addition to any other issue of National Savings Certificates you may have.

You'll get the best return if you hold your Certificates for the full five years - but your money is not locked in. You can always cash them in earlier, and once you have held them for a year or more the interim rates are still attractive. Get full details from post offices and banks.



NATIONAL SAVINGS CERTIFICATES 25th ISSUE

Onslow's gaffe strains relations with Harare

From Stephen Taylor Harare

Mr Cranley Onslow, Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, flew out of Harare on Saturday leaving behind him a gaffe which has both government and opposition circles disconcerted by Whitehall's new hard-nosed view of Zimbabwe.

Although reassurances that Britain is not about to pull the military and economic aid rug from under Zimbabwe's feet seem to have been accepted here, the air of strain over the visit was not eased by a diplomatic gaffe by Mr Onslow at a public meeting.

The Zimbabweans were offended in the first place that he had been briefed to consult Mr Ian Smith, the Republican Front leader and former Prime Minister, in the process of reviewing policy towards Mr Robert Mugabe's government. Questioned critically on this matter at a meeting on Thursday night, Mr Onslow concluded by reassuring his listeners: "I am glad to say relations between Britain and Rhodesia are excellent."

This point and others in Mr Onslow's address to the British Zimbabwe Society were seized upon by *The Herald* newspaper, which clearly felt he had been more equivocal than he ought over South African attempts to undermine Zimbabwe. The headline over the front page report read: "SA seeking peace" says UK envoy.

At a press conference before leaving Harare Mr Onslow defended the decision to see Mr Smith, as well as other members of the white community, and denied it implied approval of Mr Smith's opinions on Zimbabwe.

Women crushed

Five women died yesterday and more than 30 people were injured in a sudden crush caused as a gate was opened at Harare airport just before the arrival of Mr Zhao Ziyang, the Chinese Prime Minister, for an official visit. The tragedy was not noticed by most of the thousands of people gathered at the airport.

Mr Smith's November meeting in London with Mrs Thatcher is however seen here as meaning something akin to that. It is also believed that the meeting contributed to the decision to reassess relations with Harare.

Allegations of human rights violations made by Mr Smith and others and supported by some evidence have had hard-line conservatives in Britain, who were suspicious of the independence settlement from the start, calling for aid to be suspended.

Local officials are confident after Mr Onslow's visit that it will not happen. It is understood that there is no question of the 102-man British military training contingent being withdrawn, although it will probably be run down by about 50 per cent over the next year as more Zimbabwean military trainers emerge.

The question of assisting Zimbabwe to rebuild the air force shattered by sabotage explosives last July is less clear cut. The Government will not have difficulty buying the Hawker Hunter fighters it wants to replace those destroyed at Thornhill air base but Britain is unlikely to provide the vital

ground maintenance staff requested.

This is being explained as a consequence of a shortage of qualified personnel in Britain but it will probably be seen here as a sanction arising from reports that white air force officers suspected of involvement in the sabotage have been tortured.

Harare was decked out in welcoming flags, banners and posters yesterday to greet the arrival of Mr Zhao Ziyang, the Chinese Prime Minister, and crowds lined the road from the airport to the capital.

The welcome to the Chinese leader, who is on the eighth leg of an African tour, was particularly warm because China gave strong backing to the ruling Zanu (PF) Party in the early days of the guerrilla war.

At a dinner for Mr Zhao last night Mr Mugabe said no country had helped his party more.

LUSAKA: On Saturday, Mr Zhao accused South Africa of carrying out acts of sabotage and aggression against neighbouring countries and called for mandatory sanctions against the Pretoria Government (Reuters reports).

Speaking at a Zambian state banquet held in his honour at a Lusaka hotel, Mr Zhao said South Africa's white-minority Government was fighting a last-ditch battle against approaching independence in Namibia and against its own black majority.

"It repeatedly carries out political subversion and economic sabotage against, and even launches armed raids and military interventions into neighbouring countries, thus disrupting peace and stability in southern Africa", he said.



Sadat challenges his accusers

Mr Ismat Sadat, brother of the late Egyptian President, addressing the judges at his resumed trial on corruption charges in Cairo yesterday. In an impassioned speech from the prisoners' enclosure, punctuated by loud applause from several members of his family, Mr Sadat invited the state to find and take back the millions of Egyptians pounds he is accused of swindling, but declared he had nothing like the fortune he is alleged to have amassed (Reuters reports).

He pleaded not guilty to a 24-count indictment which said he and his family had piled up ££124m (about \$900m) through fraud, black market dealing, peddling influence during the

rule of his brother, and selling contaminated food. Mr Sadat said: "The family fortunes now amount to about 1,800,000 pounds at the most. If these other millions are true then I am ready to sign a paper right now handing them over on behalf of my family."

In the prisoners' enclosure with him were two of his sons, Galal and Talat, all being held in custody. The prosecution has demanded that they be jailed for a year and their property seized. It is also seeking confiscation of goods owned by one of Mr Sadat's wives and 10 of his 15 children.

Uproar broke out in the packed

courtroom when Mrs Ihsan Shafie, a woman lawyer unconnected with the case, jumped up to denounce Mr Sadat and his family. "I am speaking on behalf of the people", Mrs Shafie said.

A defence lawyer threatened to withdraw from the case unless Mrs Shafie was silenced and spectators were ordered to stop bursting into applause after every speech.

The case has been strongly pictured in the Egyptian press as symptomatic of the corruption which allegedly reigned in the later years of President Sadat. It was brought under the "law of shame" enacted by the late Egyptian leader to combat corruption.

Guards held hostage at Sing Sing

New York - Prisoners at Ossining prison, which used to be known popularly as Sing Sing, 30 miles up river from New York City, seized 16 guards yesterday and held them hostage. Negotiations were carried on by telephone between the prisoners and a special "crisis intervention unit" (Michael Hamlyn writes).

In the morning one of the guards, who had been hit on the head with a plank, was released in exchange for medicine, including an epilepsy drug and antibiotics.

A spokesman for New York state's Department of Corrections said all the hostages were safe, though some suffered minor injuries. No details were given of the prisoners' demands.

Trail of damage in car chase

Bonn (AP) - Eight police cars, including an armoured limousine used to protect politicians, were damaged and four officers injured during a half-hour chase after a Mercedes driven by a Moroccan who went through a red light near Bonn.

Police fired pistol shots in vain attempts to halt the Moroccan. When forced to stop, he attacked police with a screwdriver and said: "I am Jesus Christ and was born 2,000 years ago." The damage caused by the driver was put at up to £25,000.

Peru provinces hit by floods

Lima (AFP) - The Peruvian Government has declared a state of emergency in the north-west provinces of Piura and Tumbes after torrential rains in the eastern slopes of the Andes caused three rivers to overflow and flooded parts of the city of Piura.

An emergency had already been declared in Cuzco province, in the south-east, where hailstorms, heavy rain and gales caused landslides and destroyed crops. One-tenth of Peru is now under a state of emergency.

Prices soar in Indonesia

Jakarta - Prices climbed throughout Indonesia after a 45 per cent rise in fuel prices introduced by the Government to combat the recession and falling international oil prices.

Official announcements said domestic sea cargo and passenger rates would rise 23 per cent, air fares by 20 per cent, taxi fares by about 20 per cent and postal and telegraph rates by 10 per cent.

Munich brawl

Munich (Reuters) - Scuffles broke out yesterday between anti-Nazi demonstrators and people meeting at a beer cellar to honour Hans-Ulrich Rudel, Nazi Germany's most highly decorated war pilot, who died last month. About 20 young people, who shouted "Nazis out of Munich" through loudspeakers were removed by police.

Claret crooks

Paris (Reuters) - A gang of thieves known for its taste in wines struck again in the Bordeaux region, making off with choice claret worth 200,000 francs (about £18,000) from Chateau Timberlay. The gang has collected 50,000 bottles of vintage wine in the past two years.

Wife jailed

Washington (Reuters) - Mrs Mary Sue Hubbard, wife of L Ron Hubbard, founder of the Church of Scientology, was sentenced here to four years in prison and fined \$10,000 (about £6,250) for her part in a conspiracy to steal documents relating to the church from federal government buildings.

Late homage

Paderborn (Reuters) - The Soviet Union is to allow some relatives to visit the graves of German soldiers who died in Soviet prison camps during the Second World War. Herr Adolf Barth, a war graves commission leader, announced here. Fifteen relatives will visit three camps this summer.

Strike success

Lima (AFP) - The 200,000 inhabitants of Ayacucho in south-east Peru obeyed a 24-hour strike call by the Maoist guerrillas of Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) on Saturday. Trade and transport in the city were paralysed.

Ban lifted

Madrid (Reuters) - The Spanish Government lifted a ban on Gibraltar residents in Spain from going home across the border, which was partly lifted on December 15 after 13 years of blockade.

In the dark

Islamabad (AFP) - A failure at Pakistan's main hydro-electric station on the plant Tarbela Dam left much of the country without power for several hours over the weekend. The cause is not known.

Mandela raid police seize a bedspread

Johannesburg (Reuters) - Police have raided the home of the wife of Mr Nelson Mandela, the jailed black nationalist leader, and seized books, documents, a bedspread and other items, neighbours said.

The raid took place as two white opposition members of Parliament were visiting Mrs Winnie Mandela's home in the Orange Free State town of Brandfort on Friday.

One of them, Mrs Helen Surman, said the bedspread taken by police seemed to be in the colours of the banned African National Congress (ANC) or Zulu Chief Gatsha Buthe's Inkatha Movement.

A police spokesman in Pretoria confirmed the raid and said a case was being investigated for submission to the Attorney-General. Under a five-year banning order made last month, Mrs Mandela is restricted to Brandfort, where she has lived since being ordered out of the black satellite city of Soweto, outside Johannesburg, in May 1977.

Indian course: The South African Indian Council is expected to join the Coloured Labour Party in agreeing to participate in the tricameral

parliamentary system for whites, Coloureds and Indians (Ray Kennedy writes).

Mr Amichand Rajbansi, the council's executive chairman, said this weekend it would give the system "a fair trial".

He said: "I do not think our consciences will suffer if we play our roles right."

The Labour Party's qualified acceptance of the reform package last week has already shattered political ranks.

The official white opposition, the Progressive Federal Party (PFP), is unable to decide whether to support the reform proposals as a step in the right direction or to dismiss them as a clever effort to maintain the status quo.

Double premiums: Black motorists with a leading South African "insurance firm" will have to pay double the premiums paid by white drivers from next month.

Mr Peter Moss, deputy general manager of the Johannesburg-based Agis insurance company, said this weekend: "There is nothing racialistic in our attitude. Our statistics show that black people, including Indians and Coloureds, claim more money than they pay."

Bulgarian face to face with Agca

From Peter Nichols Rome

Mehmet Ali Agca, the Turkish terrorist who tried to kill the Pope in May 1981, was brought face to face for seven hours on Saturday with Mr Sergei Antonov, the Bulgarian airline official he claims helped him to organize the assassination attempt.

Agca is serving a life sentence. It was their second encounter since Mr Antonov's arrest last autumn on suspicion of complicity in the plot. The meeting took place in Rome's Rebibbia prison.

A decision about Mr Antonov's arrest is now not expected before the end of the week.

After their first encounter in November, the Turkish press published reports alleging that Agca apologized to Mr Antonov for involving him but said he could not avoid doing so. Agca was said to have addressed him by the name Bailamic, which he claimed was the code-name used by Mr Antonov. The reports said Mr Antonov insisted he had never seen Agca before.

Sick Zia misses Cabinet action on drugs

From Our Correspondent Islamabad

President Zia ul-Haq of Pakistan was taken ill and was unable to preside yesterday over his first Cabinet meeting since returning from the US and Canada late last month. A spokesman said General Zia was unable to chair the meeting because of "some indisposition" and Mr Ghulam Ishaq Khan took his place.

The meeting decided to raise the maximum punishment for use and illegal trade of drugs to life imprisonment under the relevant Islamic codes.

15,000 police to control Assam elections

From Trevor Fishlock, Delhi

Anti-government agitators have launched a campaign of disruption to try to prevent elections in the troubled state of Assam, in north-east India.

The Government has sent 15,000 men of the paramilitary central reserve police to help to keep order and ensure that elections for the state assembly are held on February 14.

But the agitators, who are locked in a long-running dispute with the Government over the migration of people from Bangladesh, are determined to prevent elections, just as they did three years ago.

Soviet prisoner claim

Islamabad (AP) - A Soviet soldier, initially said by newspapers here to be a defector, is in fact being held prisoner by an Afghan guerrilla group in Peshawar, near the Afghan border, guerrilla sources said yesterday.

The sources, who have been reliable in the past, would not say where the soldier was being held but they identified him as Private Alexanovic Bagagan.

Gilgoryan, aged 22 and born in Armenia. He was said to have been taken prisoner on December 29, two days after the third anniversary of Soviet intervention in Afghanistan.

Private Gilgoryan would be the ninth Soviet prisoner to be kept alive by his captors since the intervention. Three are believed to be held in guerrilla camps near the Pakistan border.

Quake team inspects ski slopes

From Ivor Davis Los Angeles

A group of scientists this weekend joined thousands of skiers on the slopes of the Mammoth Lakes resort, but instead of bringing their skis and poles they travelled with an assortment of earth-measuring instruments.

For the hills - and mountains around the popular High Sierra resort town, some 300 miles north of Los Angeles, are alive with tiny earthquakes that have been shaking, rattling and rolling the community for the past few days.

Since last Thursday more than 1,000 earthquakes have shaken the area. After initial panic, when the bigger quakes recorded 5.5 and 5.6 on the Richter scale, they dropped to 2 and the skiers returned to the slopes.

With them came more than a dozen scientists to try to decide what is causing the jolts and to assess what a plug of molten rock is doing just a few miles below the surface.

There have been no serious injuries and residents and visitors have become accustomed to the hiccupping of the earth.

The scientist will decide what to do about a "volcanic hazards notice". If it is changed to a "watch", it implies that geologists have recognized an active process at work underground. Scientists will also try to measure how much, if any, of the ground south-east of the resort has been deformed by the rash of quakes. Thursday's jolts comprised the biggest activity since four large shocks hit the area in 1980.

A spokeswoman at Mammoth Lakes said business on the ski slopes was back to normal on Saturday.

SS killer Himmler was hero to his daughter

From Michael Binyon Bonn

Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler, head of the Gestapo, personally responsible for the death of at least 10 million people, was to his daughter Gudrun a shining hero, a powerful god who could even decide the date for the family Christmas. "Sometimes December 17th, at others the 20th or 21st, because Pappi can only be present then."

For Gudrun, such rare wartime visits to the Himmlers family chalet at Grunnd were a time of excitement and joy, and she faithfully recorded them in her diary. He came back once on May 20 1942 from Holland, bringing "many vegetables, fruit and 150 tulips" - something she had never seen before. "Pappi" as Himmler called his daughter, then aged 12, described his arrival: "It was wonderful weather. We were sitting on the terrace in the evening... suddenly there was a loud foot, we wondered who was allowed to do that, and there was Pappi."

Pappi swallowed cyanide three years later when a British patrol to which he had gone on disguise discovered his identity. Gudrun fled with her mother, Margarete, Himmler to the Tyrol, recording on April 29 1945 - the last entry in her diary: "These are hard times for the world and especially for us after the war Margarete"



Father and daughter: Himmler with Gudrun in 1938.

became a nurse and died a few years ago.

Gudrun Himmler is married, has three children and lives quietly as a 33-year-old housewife in Munich. Extracts from her long-lost diary, recently discovered, have been published in the German weekly magazine *Stern*.

They show a world dominated by her father, his position and influence. "The whole nation looks at him. He always stands back and never pushes himself to the front. She began her diary in the summer of 1941, recording the daily events of her glass-domed existence, the comings and goings at home. "Mummy is going to Berlin and I'm very sad and cry. Pappi

calls up twice a week." And "I've got a new tortoise. She's called Lieselotte."

Her life was rather lonely, her father always working. But there were occasional excitements - a visit to Munich, luxury accommodation at the Four Seasons Hotel, a seat in the royal box at the theatre, other girls making sure she was comfortable ("because I am G. H. I").

But the shadow of the war began gradually to dominate the diary. Aunt Edith came from Berlin to live with them because of the worsening bombing of the big cities - she brought two children and Aunt Hilde brought three, but relations were strained.

The Himmlers upstairs, Gudrun said, "are always puffing themselves up, we only have formal contacts with them, and every other Saturday evening they are invited."

Ironically, another young girl, born in the same year, was also recording the events of the war, hidden in the back of a house in Amsterdam - Anne Frank. She also idealized her father, wrote of the hopes for an end to the war.

Gudrun Himmler said on November 1 that if peace came "we will certainly get a country estate in the east... Yes, if only peace came, but that'll be a long time. And the battles are so indescribably fierce. In the East we were at the gates of Stalingrad, and now we're

behind Kiev. Unfortunately a lot of Germans don't believe in victory any more. But we must win."

On June 6 Anne Frank wrote excitedly about D-Day, about the jubilation in their tiny hiding place, and I wrote three weeks later of the German retreat on each front. Gudrun Himmler said on July 15: "A"



Victim: Anne Frank - parallel diary.

shelter has now been built in the playground, which is awful, all that noise and always prisoners, and then we're not allowed to go here or there."

She went on to talk of everyone believing so strongly in victory, and as the daughter of such a popular and distinguished man I must also believe in it. It's just unimaginable that we should lose."



The FT calls it 'the business news-story of a lifetime'

How the end of a monopoly brings a new beginning to the world's largest corporation.

Over the next year, American Telephone and Telegraph will give up its monopoly control of America's telephone service.

A giant corporation which today employs a million people, and has assets greater than Exxon, Mobil and General Motors put together, is splitting itself into pieces. The search is on for new markets all over the world.

Two FT writers have been working inside AT&T to research "the business news-story of a lifetime." They wanted to know what shape the new company will take, who its competitors will be, and what the changes mean for world telecommunications.

The answers are contained in a series of exclusive articles which begin in the FT today. Can you afford to miss them?

No FT...no comment.

Argentina exploits the Cuban connexion

From Zoriana Pysariwsky, New York

Latin American politics, jolted by the Falklands war, is settling back into its old complexities, but Argentina remains defiant. Not only are Washington's Buenos Aires, is pursuing its newly found friendship with Nicaragua and Cuba with a vengeance.

The most striking example of this policy will be the presence of Senator Juan Ramón Aguirre Lanari, the Argentine Foreign Minister, at a meeting of the executive body of the non-aligned countries which begins today in Managua to discuss strife in Central America and provoke memories of the Falklands war.

Nicaragua, seeking to undermine the regional gathering that endorsed United States policy in Central America last autumn, called for the meeting knowing the non-aligned countries provide it with its most sympathetic forum. Despite intense lobbying by Washington against the Sandinist Government, it won a diplomatic victory by winning a two-year term on the Security Council, a measure of Third World support.

The meeting also comes in the wake of ministerial talks attended by Mexico, Venezuela, Colombia and Panama on new initiatives for defusing the Central American crisis and will attempt to seize the growing displeasure with Washington's tactics, which shun negotiated settlements in El Salvador's civil war and in tensions between Honduras and Nicaragua.

After the release of authoritative reports of CIA operations to subvert the Sandinist Government, the military, consistently issuing warnings of imminent aggression, not only feels vindicated but has enough fuel in its propaganda war with Washington to make the non-aligned meeting more than a success.

For propaganda reasons Argentina's attendance gains in significance. Señor Aguirre Lanari's participation pays back a debt incurred during the Falklands conflict, when Nicaragua sounded one of the more unequivocal voices of support.

Nicaragua in a sense has plotted the path the Argentine military regime is following for reinforced international support.

over the Falklands to bring Britain to the negotiating table. For that purpose Argentina needs Cuba, the leader of the non-aligned and an ally and protector of Nicaragua.

In Managua Señor Aguirre Lanari will be attempting to lay the groundwork for unqualified support for negotiations from the non-aligned movement when it holds its summit in Delhi in March.

Last week an Argentine foreign ministry delegation held consultations in Havana to outline an offensive for those members that chose to give either their tacit or outright support to Britain in the UN General Assembly last November.

The hope is that by the next General Assembly Britain's diplomatic influence over the Caribbean countries and moderate Arabs will have waned and the international pressure for negotiations, now somewhat ambiguous, will be nearly absolute. Thus Washington's vote of support in the General Assembly is accepted. But keeping the US in abeyance is strategically wiser.

Crime wave worries Russians

Moscow (Reuters) - The Soviet Union's top law enforcement officer has expressed alarm about the lack of public order in some parts of the country and said that people are deeply disturbed by the activities of criminals.

In an article yesterday in *Pravda*, Mr Alexander Reukov, Procurator-General, said: "Any indulgence towards malicious criminals cannot be tolerated."

Mr Reukov made special mention of hooligans, drunkards, speculators, grafters, embezzlers and people who disrupt production. He said that punishment for vehicle thefts and small-scale robbery would now be more severe.

The Procurator-General said that in the city of Gorky, east Moscow, residents complained that it was dangerous to walk in the streets at night.

He criticized the Gorky authorities for complacency and said several policemen and law officials had been punished for not carrying out their duties.

Law and order has been a major theme of the Soviet media since the new party leader, Mr Yuri Andropov, launched a big campaign against corruption and petty crime.

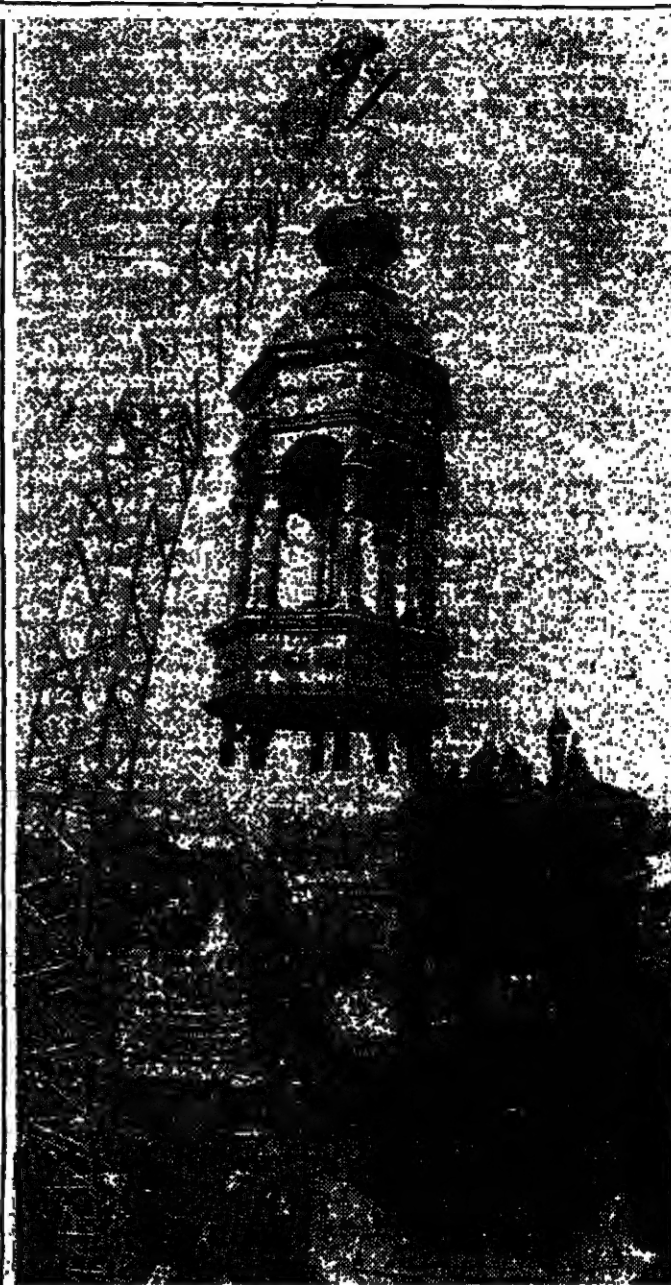
Last month, the leadership announced longer prison terms.

In his *Pravda* article, Mr Reukov said: "Instances of covering up crimes are persisting in the organs of internal affairs."

He said that in Georgia higher penalties for burglary had justified themselves and that other republics had adopted similar measures.

Criminals had often been restored to their former status in society. In future, people who ignored court decisions banning certain individuals from particular posts would be prosecuted.

Habitual criminals should feel the full weight of Soviet legal retribution and tougher measures were now being taken against them, Mr Reukov said.



Poznan's towering achievement

A crane lifting one of two restored towers into position atop a Franciscan church in Poznan, Poland. The twin towers had been missing from the church since Poznan's liberation in 1945. In a three-day operation the giant crane first lifted the bases of the two cupolas 180 ft above street level, and then brought up the tops of the towers, each weighing 17½ tons, finally restoring the church to its original splendour.

Polish journalist attacks martial law in church

From Roger Boyes, Podkowa Leśna, Poland

In an unusual challenge to the Polish authorities, a leading journalist who is a former Communist, yesterday criticized martial law and spoke with rare candour about relations between Warsaw and Moscow.

Mr Stefan Bratkowski, former head of the Polish journalists' union, was speaking to 500 worshippers at a church in the former spa resort of Podkowa Leśna. He described martial law as a military success but a political failure which had widened the gap between the leaders and the led.

"More of society is convinced that martial law was aimed at society as a whole rather than at small groups of extremists," Mr Bratkowski said in his first address to a public gathering since martial law was declared.

Mr Bratkowski, who was interrupted by occasional ripples of applause, analysed the reasons for martial law, claiming that it was the result of competing and frustrated power elites - and said that Poland must experience genuine reforms.

The Soviet Union too had to reform itself in order to relieve the strains on its economy and the prospect of unrest in the Baltic and central Asian republics.

But in the Soviet Union, in contrast to Poland, such pressure for change had to come from the leadership rather than popular discontent. Because Russians identified with their state, "This is not very easy for us to understand but these are the facts," Mr Bratkowski said.

The journalist, who was expelled from the Communist Party before the declaration of martial law, called for "a more liberal" Poland, as for an honest appraisal of the Soviet-Polish relationship.

There was a feeling in the intermediate ranks of the Soviet hierarchy that the Poles must come to regard Russians "not as our enemies, but as our neighbours."

The meeting was highly unusual in an East European state where such questioning of fundamentals has been taboo apart from the brief Solidarity era.

Although martial law has been partially suspended, Mr Bratkowski may well have violated a number of clauses of the penal code. Security policemen were present in the church, but they did not intervene.

By the local priest drew laughter and applause from the worshippers-but there have been no reports yet of an arrest.

Mr Bratkowski presented a number of facts which would normally never have passed the censorship office had they been written for the Polish press. The drop in industrial production was far more dramatic than officially admitted. Mr Bratkowski said the efficiency of the Army had fallen because of its conversion into an "army of occupation" and the administrative bureaucracy which had supported the imposition of martial law blocking efforts to reform the Polish economy.

WARSAW: More than 1,000 of the men and women who were interned under martial law have since been applied to emigrate to the West, the Communist Party newspaper *Trybuna Ludu* reported (Reuters reports).

It said that 1,228 former internees were among 4,166 people officially registered as applying to leave between March and December last year. Passports had been issued to 500 of those registered but only 144 had so far received visas from Western countries.

Kirk drama loses sight of real issues

From Christopher Follett Esbjerg

The publicity surrounding Captain Kent Kirk's challenge to Britain's new 12-mile offshore fishing limits last week has obscured the reality behind Denmark's beating intransigence in the EEC fisheries dispute.

At stake for Denmark is its position as the European Community's biggest fish exporter. Employing 100,000 people, it is the world's third largest exporter after the United States and Japan. There are 15,000 Danish fishermen at sea, the same number of people employed ashore and a further 70,000 working in auxiliary industries.

Although representing only 1.5 per cent of Denmark's gross domestic product, fishing plays a more important role in Denmark's economy than in that of any other EEC nation.

The common fisheries policy, agreed by Denmark's EEC partners last month, offered Britain, the biggest EEC fishing nation, 35 per cent of the total catch in Community waters, allotting Denmark about 23 per cent, roughly 7 per cent less than it had demanded.

According to the Danish Fishery Industry Export Association, the policy as it stands would have cost Denmark more than 7,000 jobs and at least 1,000m kroner (£72m) a year in lost exports.

Denmark exports fish worth 7,000m kroner a year, 85 per cent of it for human consumption, mainly top quality white fish such as plaice and cod, which reaches the centre of Europe in time to be sold the following day, thanks to an efficient distribution system. The remainder is industrial fish.

Denmark is today the main exporter of fish to West Germany and the Benelux countries as well as dominating the British, French, Swiss and Italian markets.

At the root of the controversy with Britain are questions of cost-effectiveness and structure. Denmark's fishing fleet of 7,000 boats is almost wholly privately owned by the skippers themselves. While British fishing boats are normally manned by eight men, the Danes have crews of four who share 50 per cent of the total catch value, the rest going to running costs and reinvestment.

It is the size of the catch which determines the earnings of Danish fishermen, who can earn up to £20,000 in a successful year.

Since 1975 Esbjerg, which is Denmark's biggest fishing port, has modernized and halved its fishing fleet to 315 vessels. It had just begun to feel more optimistic about the future. Fifty per cent of Esbjerg's 1,300 fishermen's catches feed the port's three fishmeal plants, one of which is the biggest in the EEC.

At the heart of Danish fishing organizations' criticisms of the common fisheries policy is their conviction that it transfers fishing quotas from efficient industries to those less capable of effectively processing catches, leaving the consumer to pay the bill.

Palme budget will hit 'lame ducks'

From Christopher Mosey, Stockholm

Mr Olof Palme's recently elected socialist Government today presents an austerity budget aimed at correcting the imbalance in the Swedish economy. The budget is unlikely to find favour with either the party's left wing or the powerful union movement.

The budget statement by Mr Kjell-Olof Feldt, the Finance Minister, cuts state subsidies to "lame duck" industries and contains no mention of many promised reforms, among them the controversial socialist election pledge to introduce so-called wage-earner funds which would allow the unions to buy shares in private industry.

The aim of the budget, Mr Feldt says, is to break the recent trend towards an annual increase of the central government deficit.

He says the budget deficit for the 1983-84 financial year is expected to amount to 90,000m kroner (£7,500m), compared with 91,800m kroner for the current financial year. In terms of gross national product it will fall from 14 per cent to around 12.5 per cent.

"By way of a very restrictive budgetary process it has been possible to keep the deficit

down, despite the fact that the expenditures for interest payments will increase by almost 11 billion Swedish kroner," Mr Feldt says.

He admits that inflation will increase to an estimated 11.5 per cent, while wages will increase by 7 per cent, and he says unemployment is likely to remain at present levels (estimated at 3.5 per cent), but thousands of workers are in subsidized employment and thousands more on reeducation courses with little hope of finding a job when they finish.

The Government's forecast for the economy gives a growth rate in 1983 of 1.4 per cent, equal, Mr Feldt says, to the average for the industrialized nations but higher than the European average.

He says that private consumption will fall by 2.5 per cent as real incomes are cut and that total consumption will be cut by more than 1 per cent.

But the improvement in competitiveness of Swedish industry, from the Government's 16 per cent devaluation will allow Swedish companies to expand in both export and domestic markets.

Swedes seized in Riga

From Our Correspondent, Stockholm

A Swedish woman and her daughter, arrested while visiting relatives in Latvia, were expected to be deported today in what diplomats here saw as possible retaliation for the expulsion of three Russians by Sweden at Christmas.

The Swedish Foreign Ministry said the woman, Mrs Baita Vitoliņa, aged 45, Latvian-born, had been interrogated for 12 hours by police in Riga, the Latvian capital, before being told she would be expelled.

Mr Juris Kaza, an American journalist who was in Riga at the time, said Mrs Vitoliņa had been accused of illegal currency dealings and would be put on a boat to Helsinki today with her 17-year-old daughter Iga.

Diplomats in Stockholm said the deportation could be the first move in a clampdown on Swedish visitors following Sweden's expulsion of two Soviet diplomats and a Russian civilian accused of spying.

The Times Profile: The House of Indira Gandhi

The family plot at No 1 Safdarjang Road

Indira Nehru Gandhi's great-grandfather was a police chief in the service of the last Moghul emperor of India. Her grandfather was a successful lawyer who sent his son to Harrow and later exchanged English plumage for coarse nationalist homespun. Her father was chosen by Mahatma Gandhi to rule free India and was prime minister for 17 years.

She herself does so for a salary of £140 a month, plus perks. Her taciturn younger son, Sanjay, is sobering to reflect, might have inherited her chair. Her diffident elder son, Rajiv, took his place at her side. Her jealous daughter-in-law, Maneka, persona non grata at court, broods on the sidelines. This is the House of Nehru, the phenomenon of Indian politics, the power in the land.

Mrs Gandhi herself is now entering the fourth year of her fourth premiership, her fifteenth year in power. She is fit, lean and active, but she is 65 and it is reasonable to consider the question of succession. India's democracy is, after all, a singular one, with its elements of autocracy and dynasty.

There is some resentment of this, but no strong opposition because it meets a yearning in the Indian psyche. As the *Times of India* put it in 1981, "India needs an emperor or empress. People crave an individual to whom they can entrust their destiny."

The Nehru family have always considered themselves special, a cut above. They have enjoyed the advantages of apertness, free of the shackles of caste and regional and linguistic loyalties. Indian but also outward-looking, well-off Kashmiri Brahmins, broadminded, western-educated patricians, Nehru equipped that he was India's first English prime minister.

There was no question of the strong-willed Indira submitting to orthodox arranged marriage. Feroze Gandhi, a Parsi, proposed in Paris and bestowed on her a surname of incalculable value - there is still a belief, both within and outside India, that Indira is related to the Mahatma.

The Gandhis (Feroze died in 1960) had two sons: Rajiv married Sonia, an Italian he met at Cambridge (and his mother loves Italian cooking); Sanjay married Maneka, a Sikh model who liked wearing jeans, considered racy in India.

Indira ran her father's home during his premiership, and while it is arguable whether he consciously prepared her for power, (and she denies that he did), her years as chaperone were a unique apprenticeship.

She is, of course, quite different from the idealist who ruled in the first flush of independence and delighted in the debates that rolled over the Lok Sabha's Westminster-green benches. Her lonely, and uncertain upbringing with an adored mother who died young, and a frequently absent father, left her insecure, mistrustful, intolerant of criticism, fiercely determined to be independent to dominate. No one ever pushed her around and no one outside her family has grown close to her. She has never been hampered by ideology or policy.

After the Congress Party chief made her premier in 1966, believing her pliable, she singlemindedly constructed a political keep and moat, concentrating power in her own hands, reducing the importance of cabinet, parliament and states. She made the Congress her instrument, undermining its role as a national institution and democratic bulwark. She set up her own often incompetent satraps to lead the

states. Nothing has been allowed to grow strong enough to threaten her.

"India is India, India is India," went the slogan of the 1970s, the synthesis of herself and country, symbolizing her coronation and her belief that she embodies the people's will. Her popularity has always been her ultimate comfort. To millions, as she says, she is known as "Mother".

Mrs Gandhi presides over an awesome experiment in mass democracy in a land of 720,000,000, seven-tenths of whom are illiterate. She is shrewd in a way her father was not, with an acute sense of *Realpolitik*. She has never had any illusions about the venality of many politicians, or of the nature of Indian politics. Caste, for example, is an inescapable part of society's fibre, a force for order and stability in spite of its rivalries and injustices, and is therefore part of the currency of politics, supplying readymade interest groups. Inevitably, grand western and Nehruvian notions of democracy are digested by Indian massiveness and tradition.

Last week she was shaken by a fat film star

Mrs Gandhi is not only experienced but has the rare attribute of being an all-India figure. Her supporters say her mastery has created stability and national focus in a country where there are regional, communal and caste strains. It has not been torn in the manner of other developing countries, remains enviably free, and its soldiers cast no shadows.

Out of Mrs Gandhi's fears and political machete-work has evolved a monolith with the emphasis on the power of her personality. It is she who holds together the eponymous Indira Congress, who has to spearhead every exhausting election campaign, each a test of her charisma and stamina.

This is how it was in last week's elections in the southern state of Andhra Pradesh and Karnataka, where she and her party were shatteringly defeated. In Andhra Pradesh, she matched her charisma against that of a fat film star who had played Hindu gods so often that many half believed he had become one - and she lost.

If, indeed, the family business is to be inherited, the legacy must be fragile. Personality cannot be handed down and the office is not, by itself, power. Even the magic of a ruling family, which counts for much, can wither.

In India power must be vigorously asserted. Rajiv Gandhi does not possess this author's political art and jungle instinct. If he should be invested with the staff of leadership? If his grasp on the reins should fail, India could pay a price in turmoil for Mrs Gandhi's keystone system and her erosion of the institutional framework.

It would be wrong to be apocalyptic about this, for India is an ancient, resilient, unrevolutionary bulk with a strong self-steering component. Regional troubles, for example, tend to be compartmentalized and not infectious. Nevertheless, the preeminence of the leader's personality over the system carries risks, and in this respect India has been weakened.

Mrs Gandhi's suspicious nature, (she once told her aunt, the distinguished Ambassador Mrs Pandit, once the High Commissioner in London, that she didn't



India's ruling dynasty: (top row, left to right) Motilal Nehru, Jawaharlal Nehru, Mrs Vijaya Pandit, (second row) Sanjay Gandhi, Maneka, Rajiv Gandhi, Sonia, (bottom) Indira Gandhi

trust her) and pursuit of unchallengeable power have led to distortions and excesses. Her Emergency of 1975-77, a mistake and a failure, was an act of political survival; and the rise of Sanjay-ar-chamberlain and fixer revealed a flaw in her style of management. Her lack of trust in others led her to rely only on those of her blood, however unfitted for power.

Sanjay was politically crude, contemptuous of political norms, but with an instinct for power and the jugular. His youth, energy and access to the core of power and patronage excited his Praetorian guard and assorted opportunists. Two and a half years after his death in a plane crash, his ruthlessness all but forgotten, he has been posthumously ennobled, hailed as "son of India", his image employed as a totem, his slogans shouted and never acted upon.

Rajiv left his Indian Airlines cockpit to take Sanjay's place, introduced as an unwilling conscript but seeing his duty, as he put it, "to help Mummy". He is a modest man who used to introduce himself to

passengers as Commander Rajiv, not Gandhi, and people wondered how such a nice fellow would endure a trade whose seaminess he despised.

He formed his own cadre of earnest men to help him, some of them old school chums. He won his brother's parliamentary seat.

Arrethi, and studied power management at his mother's side. He and Sonia, the favourite daughter-in-law, their son Rahul and daughter Priyanka, live in the prime ministerial compound at No 1 Safdarjang Road, one of Delhi's broad avenues.

Like his mother, Rajiv gives morning *darshan*, a traditional form

of audience, in which ordinary people present petitions and grievances. Access to those in authority is important, one of the things that make India work.

Maneka, who also lived at No 1, had no love for Rajiv, thinking him politically weak, and watched his cautious advance with dismay. Death had robbed her of a husband and the limelight, and she felt cheated. The relationship with her mother-in-law grew bitter, and tension in the house burst at last when she left in a blaze of publicity she stage-managed herself. She took her infant son, Varun, on whom Mrs Gandhi dotes. He now visits his grandmother on Sundays.

Maneka, who is 26, is still a political oddity, touring the country, attacking the Congress and repeating her husband's slogans. She could become a focus for political malcontents and opportunists and perhaps become a threat to her brother-in-law. But she possesses little of political value other than the name she acquired through marriage, a fingernail grip on the ruling family.

The row between the two Mrs Gandhis has started a sordid little war conducted by diatribes among their supporters. Lurid pamphlets are going the rounds, and much of the scurrility is directed at Maneka's mother, Mrs. Anand. Maneka cannot be attacked with full force: she is, after all, a member of the family, and so is her son.

Indira Gandhi recently stopped publication of a book called *Son of India*, a tribute to Sanjay, because it contained a vituperative attack on Maneka and her mother written by an old friend of the Nehru family. This was unseemly in such a book - but the attack was published anyway in the *National Herald*, the paper Nehru founded.

By now Mrs Gandhi has grown used to the often foolish actions of those who try to please her. There is around her a treacherous sycophancy, her arrivals and departures celebrated by obsequious *chamchas*, shoelickers, who, as more than one of her chief ministers has said, "owe everything to God and Mrs Gandhi".

Loyalty is paramount. Mrs Gandhi has talked often of India's reserves of brainpower and talent of all kinds, but her reign has been marked by her employment of many mediocre men, for whose mediocrity she herself has contempt. Afraid to allow capable men to grow, and the preference to third-rate, but loyal men. Such people have been imposed on state governments and have been a stain for their ineffectiveness and corruption. Mrs Gandhi's disservice to her people. And the people are becoming increasingly resentful as the southern elections showed.

She has a rich guru her enemies call Rasputin

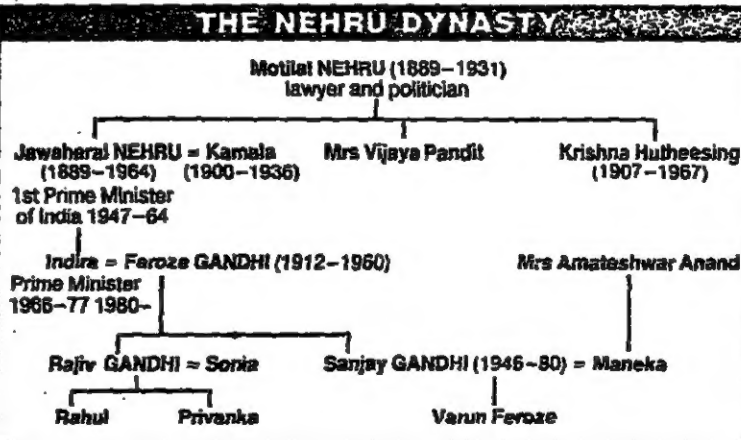
Mrs Gandhi remains as tigerish as ever, rounding on those who criticize her family, her cube, seeing attacks on her appointees as personal. The old sensitivity remains.

She works with a small, discreet staff. What sort of influence does her circle have can only be a matter of speculation. No one really knows, for example, the role of the rich Yoga teacher, guru, arms maker and plane owner Swami Brahmachari, a striking, bearded figure in white masha, carrying a white handbag who has been close to the family for years and is known to the Prime Minister's enemies as Rasputin.

Mrs Gandhi shares her father's pride in the Nehru family's place in history, as natural rulers. But she never had her father's dreams, has never been a reformer. Perhaps her survivor's instinct has told her the dangers in trying to change things too quickly in this extraordinary land. Perhaps she feels tenure is enough.

The trademark blaze of white in her hair grows larger, and perhaps Mrs Gandhi grows more reflective for since Sanjay's death she has been more frequently to temples. But her energy and indefatigability are undiminished. Elections, especially put the giant of battle into her eye. A such times, not only her party, but also her family and her name are on trial and have to be fought for. And Indira Gandhi is nothing if not a fighter.

Trevor Fishlock



Court of Appeal

Law Report January 10, 1983

Court of Appeal

Time bar excluded by agreement

D/S A/S Idaho v Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co Ltd

Before Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Kerr, and Sir Seamus Shaw.

[Judgment delivered December 14] Where an inter-club agreement and the Hague Rules were incorporated into a time charterparty, a settlement of claims between owners and charterers pursuant to the inter-club agreement was not subject to the time-bar provision in article 3(6) of the Hague Rules.

The Court of Appeal so stated in allowing an appeal by charterers, *D/S A/S Idaho*, from the decision of Mr Justice Robert Goff in a case stated by an arbitrator relating to a claim by the charterers against shipowners, the *Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co Ltd*.

Mr Anthony Hallett, QC, and Mr Ian Milligan for the charterers; Mr Stewart Boyd, QC, and Mr Victor Lyon for the owners.

LORD JUSTICE KERR said that the appeal was a test case to determine an important issue which might arise whenever the Inter-Club New York Produce Exchange Agreement was incorporated into a time charterparty.

The charterers in their points of claim alleged, *inter alia*, that between April and July 1977 during the performance of the charterparty the cargo was lost, damaged, short delivered and/or lost as a result of the acts, neglect, or default of the owners and that the charterers had properly settled or compromised claims against the owners and had incurred expenses as a result.

In the arbitration the charterers claimed from the owners either 100% or 50% of those expenses under the inter-club agreement. However, since the arbitration was only instituted in February 1978, the charterers could not have been discharged during June 1975; the charterers also claimed a declaration that their claim was not time-barred by article 3(6) of the Hague Rules which stipulated that "in any event the carrier and the ship shall be discharged from all liability in respect of loss or damage unless suit is brought within one year of the date of delivery of the goods or the date when the goods should have been delivered".

As was well known, the Hague Rules emerged in an international convention which embodied a compromise between the desire for freedom to contract out of responsibility for cargo and the desire of cargo owners to subject the carriers to maximum responsibility for cargo.

In relation to claims under the bills of lading issued under the charter, which did not incorporate the inter-club agreement, all cargo claims had to be dealt with by reference to the responsibilities and defences laid down in the Hague Rules.

However, when the Hague Rules were incorporated into the charter, the inter-club agreement also had the effect of cutting across those responsibilities and defences by a rough and ready appointment of financial liability, as between the owners and charterers.

The inter-club agreement was a memorandum of agreement between P & I clubs as to the

apportionment of liability for cargo claims arising under the New York Produce Exchange charter.

Three matters emerged from the material provisions of the inter-club agreement. First, the cargo claims referred to were claims by third parties, that is, the bill of lading holders, and the opening words of clause 55 "cargo claims..." also referred exclusively to such claims and not to claims between the owners and the charterers *inter se*. Thus clause 55 did not apply to direct claims by the charterers against the shipowners when the charterers were the owners of the cargo and the bills of lading were merely receipts.

Second, the cargo claims referred to in the agreement might have been put forward by the bill of lading holders either against the shipowners or against the charterers and the inter-club agreement then provided the basis for a mechanical apportionment of financial liability.

Third, it was a condition precedent to settlement under the agreement that the owners or charterers should have "properly settled or compromised" the claims of the bill of lading holders. Those claims would fall to be dealt with under the Hague Rules incorporated into the bills of lading. It was only after the settlement or compromise that the inter-club agreement fell to be applied.

If one asked oneself "what connexion could the parties have intended between a settlement under the inter-club agreement and the application of the Hague Rules in relation to such settlement?" The answer must be "none".

The scheme of the inter-club agreement lay in the opposite direction. It cut across any allocation of functions and responsibilities based on the Hague Rules. Indeed, the avoidance of such allocation was the very objective of the inter-club agreement.

In those circumstances article 3(6) of the Hague Rules had no place in a settlement between owners and charterers under the inter-club agreement.

The condition precedent for the application of that agreement was that the bill of lading holders' claim "shall have been properly settled or compromised". It contained no reference whatever to the "delivery of the goods or the date when the goods should have been delivered", which was the *terminus quo* for the bringing of suit under article 3(6).

One had only to read article 3(6) as a whole, let alone to read the Hague Rules as a whole, to see that the scheme of neither of them fitted into the inter-club agreement in any way.

The Master of the Rolls and Sir Seamus Shaw agreed.

Solicitors: William A. Crump & Son, Clyde and Co.

Cairns v MacDiarmid (Inspector of Taxes)

Before Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Kerr, and Sir Seamus Shaw.

[Judgment delivered December 17] A tax avoidance scheme designed by a tax consultant called the "non-deposit scheme" did not achieve its object of avoiding income tax because the relevant payments were not "annual interest" under section 75(1) of the Finance Act 1972 and the payments made by the taxpayer were so artificial and so devoid of any purpose other than a fiscal purpose as to disqualify them from consideration in the context of taxation.

The Court of Appeal in reserved judgments dismissed an appeal by the taxpayer, Mr William Stephen Cairns, from the judgment of Mr Justice Nourse on December 16, 1981 (*The Times*, December 21, 1981) who dismissed the taxpayer's appeal from a determination of the special commissioners refusing his claim for tax relief in respect of a payment of £5,000 alleged to be annual interest.

Leave to appeal to the House of Lords was refused.

Section 75(1) of the Finance Act 1972 provides: "Where a person pays in any year of assessment - (a) annual interest chargeable to tax under Case III of Schedule D... and makes a claim to relief... the amount of interest shall be deducted from or set off against his income for that year of assessment..."

Mr Cairns was employed by Mr Richard Fowler for the taxpayer; Mr D. C. Potter, QC and Mr Peter Goldsmith for the Crown.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that the appeal concerned a tax avoidance scheme which was widely used in 1974. It was in the nature of a test case but received its genesis in the Finance Act 1976.

Mr Cairns was employed by Mr Tucker, a chartered accountant and tax consultant. In February 1974 Mr Tucker promised to pay Mr Cairns a bonus of £5,000.

Both would naturally have preferred that to be free of income

tax and no doubt it was a matter of professional pride to both that it should be.

Section 75(1)(a) of the Finance Act 1972 seemed to provide a possible solution not only to Mr Cairns's problem, but also to that of various clients of Mr Tucker.

Mr Tucker had devised a scheme, the "non-deposit scheme" or "one-year high income scheme". Ross Minister Acceptances Ltd would lead Mr Cairns £37,740 for two years at interest at 12.25 per cent payable annually in advance; that amounted to £5,000.55 per annum.

That was to be a genuine loan but Mr Cairns did not need that sum. A company called Boreton Ltd was prepared to enter into a tripartite agreement with Mr Cairns and Ross Minister whereby, for an appropriate consideration it would assume all the rights and liabilities of Mr Cairns vis à vis Ross Minister.

Mr Cairns decided to avail himself of the scheme. On March 1, 1974 he executed a loan agreement with Ross Minister, received Ross Minister's cheque for £37,740 and gave his own cheque to Ross Minister for £5,000.

That left him with £32,740. On March 5, 1974 he paid £32,740 to Boreton under the tripartite agreement and was relieved of any further liability to Ross Minister.

The judge had held that the payment was not interest but a payment in discharge of a purely artificial liability which was created in order to achieve a tax advantage. *A fortiori* it was not annual interest.

The court had had the great advantage of the new procedure under which, in appropriate cases, it was furnished in advance with skeleton arguments for both parties. The hearing could start with the court fully apprised of the background and the parameters of the dispute.

Time spent in court was a major factor in the cost of litigation. The hearing had been estimated to last about two days, but in fact lasted less than a day.

The merit of the change in procedure was that, taking into account the pre-reading, the oral argument, subsequent discussion between members of the court and preparation of judgment, at least two days were devoted to the appeal, but that part of that period which was spent out of court was without expense to the parties.

The appeal could be disposed of on either of two alternative bases: that the payment was not annual interest, but short interest; and that although the loan to Mr Cairns, the novation and the payments by Mr Cairns were not sham transactions, viewed as a whole in context they had a character so artificial and so devoid of any purpose, other than a fiscal purpose, as to disqualify them from consideration in the context of taxation.

The difference between what was annual and what was short interest depended upon the intention of the parties. On the facts found by the commissioners, the loan to Mr Cairns was never intended to last for more than a few days, albeit he was entitled to postpone payment for two years. In fact, as was always intended, his liability was discharged within the week, not by repayment, but by novation.

The alternative approach stemmed from the decision of the House of Lords in *Ramsay v. Lord*. Here the whole transaction was "out of this world". Although no sham it lacked all reality.

It did not even have the reality of *Ramsay's* case in that Mr Cairns neither paid a fee nor incurred any expenses. At the end of a series of connected and intended transactions, his financial position was precisely what it was at the beginning.

The payment of £5,000 was no interest or annual interest within the meaning of Section 75 of the 1972 Act.

LORD JUSTICE KERR, agreeing, said that the decision of the House of Lords in *Ramsay's* case made the appeal hopeless. But would have failed in the absence of that decision.

Even if the delivery of the cheque for £5,000 by Mr Cairns in exchange for Ross Minister's cheque for £37,740 constituted a payment of the circumstances for the purposes of section 75(1)(a) of the 1972 Act it was clearly not a payment of "annual interest". There was new intention that the cheque for £5,000 should in fact represent interest which was properly described as "annual".

His Lordship also agreed with the judge that it was not a payment of interest at all but merely a payment made in discharge of a purely artificial liability which, created in order to obtain a tax advantage.

Sir Seamus Shaw agreed.

Solicitors: Mr Ian Jefferson, Solicitor of Inland Revenue.

Legal aid appeals

Mawdsley v Mawdsley

Sir John Arnold, President of the Family Division, on granting a husband leave to appeal out of time against a maintenance order made in favour of his wife by Chancery justices said on December 14 that solicitors should be aware that where a party had been legally aided before the justices solicitors could lodge a notice of appeal immediately without requiring a further legal aid certificate.



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

LADY OF THE ISLES

There is nothing like seeing for oneself. Mrs Thatcher's surprise arrival in the Falklands may provoke all kinds of over-reaction but, at the heart of it, lies the fact that she will now be infinitely better equipped to assess future possibilities for the islands and their inhabitants than she would have been simply on the basis of official briefings. Apart from anything else it can no longer be said that she and the Argentine leadership share a mutual, if contradictory, myth about the islands which might deprive them both of rational decision making.

Port Stanley, Tumbledown, Darwin, the modest island economy, the hopes and fears of a small agrarian community of "our people" - all this - including the Argentine mine fields and the manifest and unforgivable evidence of the invader's vandalism, are no longer myths. They are no longer mirages for Mrs Thatcher now. They are hard reality; and in a concrete sense will quite rightly be moulded into the Prime Minister's quartz-like determination to dislodge the world of any notion that just because Argentina goes on asserting its claim to sovereignty indefinitely, it will somehow be granted. Quite clearly, as long as Mrs Thatcher is Prime Minister, it will not.

When Mr George Shultz, the United States Secretary of State, visited London last month, he was severely rebuked by Mrs Thatcher for suggesting that Britain would soon have to resume negotiations about the issue of sovereignty with Argentina. Any simple study of the recent past - as the Franks Report will probably also show next week - makes it clear that though there may be no hope of achieving some stable modus vivendi with Argentina, if the Falklands sovereignty remains non-negotiable, there is actually no better hope of achieving greater stability even if the

subject were to become negotiable. It was precisely because of that middle in the past that the Argentines felt emboldened to invade a territory that the British were signalling they no longer wished to be responsible for.

The blandness of Mr Shultz's diplomatic approach may find this hard to comprehend. He is particularly in search of a South Atlantic strategic grouping which, behind the main theme, has the small percussion element of an American desire to get a settlement over the Falklands. With Argentina in its past, present and likely future state of endemic crisis, it would be anyway more prudent to select Brazil, Chile and possibly even Uruguay as the basic building blocks of such a strategic grouping. There is something sadly rotten in that state of Argentina which makes it all the more unrealistic to talk about sovereignty negotiations with her as though a mere concession of that kind to her, hectoring and bullying over the Falklands could also miraculously cure the wild distempers which rage unchecked within.

The myth of their Malvinas is neither the cause of the Argentine crisis, nor would it be the cure. And the identity of the hostile stranger, so necessary for this collective condition, would revert merely from Britain to Chile or perhaps even Brazil as so often hitherto in Argentina's paranoid past.

However, there is more at stake in the South Atlantic than the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands. Britain's dependencies are scattered more widely towards Antarctica and form a crucial element in the composition of that region, whose Treaty is to be renewed in six years time. That will be a matter of careful diplomacy in which the Argentine position would be at a considerable disadvantage unless Buenos Aires shows itself capable of conducting business on a less bellicose basis. Given

an absence of bellicosity there is obviously much of mutual advantage that can be arranged.

In the meantime Mrs Thatcher will find that "pressing the flesh" among the Falklanders who quite rightly regard her as their saviour will be no substitute for practical economic measures to equip the islands for a future more in keeping with the plans laid out by Lord Shackleton in his Report. It would offend all accepted theories of prudent development economics to saturate a small archipelago with a scattered population with sudden munificence; and that should not be done. The case for a huge new airport is not proven; not is it yet so certain that gradual civil air links will not be feasible with some of Argentina's neighbours, handled discreetly.

The application of careful economic stimuli, as defined by Lord Shackleton, should halt the rundown which has hitherto eroded the islanders' self-confidence, of course, must arise from the clearest possible commitment from Britain that they will not be let down again just because it is awkward to keep them going. But it will not be allayed simply by the spectacle of a satisfactory military effort if the economic back-up for the islanders makes no progress. The fact that the preservation of a British Falklands may be a considerable inconvenience is not an argument against its preservation.

When the Falklands bush telegraph broadcast the news that "The Prime Minister is here" there was only one Prime Minister it could be. That is the meaning of Mrs Thatcher to the Falklanders: that is the measure of the commitment she had made to them; that is the measure of the responsibility which she, of all her Ministers, would be keen to live up to. She too has become a Falklander now.

SLOW ROAD OUT OF LEBANON

There was talk yesterday in Jerusalem of a possible "breakthrough" in the negotiations between Israel, Lebanon and the United States which resume today in the Lebanese town of Khalde. Any celebration would be premature, however. Even if it materialises, this breakthrough would be no more than agreement on an agenda. Seven months after the Israeli invasion, four months after the Palestinian fighters left Beirut, three, and a half months after the inauguration of President Amin Gemayel, Lebanon remains an occupied country, with little prospect of early release.

Khalde itself, on the southern outskirts of Beirut, is still under Israeli occupation. So are the mountains of the Chouf which overlook it, and there the Israeli occupation has brought bloodshed to an area of Lebanon which, in the previous seven years of civil war, had largely escaped it. In the war of 1975 the Christians of the Chouf did not contest the local ascendancy of the Druze leader Kamal Jumblatt, and in return went untroubled by his partisans. Things have been different since the arrival of the Israelis and, in their wake, the Phalangist Christian militia. The Druze were realistic enough not to resist the Israeli blitzkrieg, but they have bitterly resisted the Lebanese interloper.

A seemingly parallel situation prevails in the north, under Syrian occupation. There the city of Tripoli has been racked for seven weeks by fighting between the Alawite immigrant minority

(co-religionists of Syria's President Hafez al-Assad) and the Sunni majority. The parallel is not complete, however. In the Chouf Israel's presence has exacerbated native Lebanese tensions; whereas, Tripoli is largely the victim of extraneous conflicts for which it has the misfortune to provide a convenient arena (the whole tragic story of Lebanon in microcosm).

Tripoli is caught up in two separate quarrels concerning President Assad's regime. One is the battle with the Sunni majority in Syria, led by the Muslim Brotherhood. The other opposes Mr Assad to Mr Yassir Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization. The latter, never a docile protégé, has now shaken decisively free of Syrian protection and thrown in his lot with Mr Assad's Arab enemies - King Hussein of Jordan and President Saddam Hussein of Iraq, who favours working with the Americans to achieve an Arab-Israeli settlement. Thus Mr Arafat's Fatah organization is to be found fighting on the Sunni side in Tripoli, while Palestinian factions loyal to Syria are lined up with the Alawites.

Thus Tripoli at least could be at peace if only the non-Lebanese forces - Syrian and Palestinian - were withdrawn from it. Both have indicated their willingness to withdraw if requested to do so by the Lebanese government, but with one crucial condition: the Israelis must leave Lebanon first. The Israelis for their part are most unlikely to agree to this. Their view is that

the Palestinians should leave first, and then themselves and the Syrians by simultaneous stages, agreed in advance. It seems to be generally assumed that a compromise on timing can be worked out, once the principle of withdrawal is agreed between the Israeli and Lebanese governments. Hence the priority given to the negotiations now migrating between Khalde and Kiryat Shmona.

But here too Lebanon is in something of a cleft stick. As the price of withdrawal Israel wants to establish normal peaceful relations with Lebanon in such areas as tourism and commerce. Moreover it wants to ensure its own security by maintaining Israeli military observation posts in Lebanese territory, and a special security zone in the south to be policed by its own protégé, Major Saad Haddad. These demands are difficult for Lebanon to accept, if only because they would jeopardise her relations with the rest of the Arab world and provide Syria with an ideal pretext to drag her feet - as Mr Shafiq Wazzan, the Lebanese prime minister, was no doubt warned when he visited Damascus on Saturday.

Israel has many times proclaimed her anxiety to restore effective Lebanese sovereignty. She now has the chance to do that by agreeing to withdraw quickly subject to simultaneous withdrawal by Syria and the PLO, and to entrust the policing of south Lebanon to a Lebanese government which can hardly be accused of showing tenderness to Palestinians, assisted at the outset by a multinational force.

LOOKING FOR RECRUITS

Now that police authorities are at last showing more enthusiasm for black recruits, lack of motive in those communities is the main reason for the seriously small proportion of black men and women coming forward. The inhibition is due partly to distrust of the police derived from experience or hearsay, and partly to cultural antipathies of a more general sort. Neither will be easily or quickly dispelled.

Of those of Asian, African or West Indian descent who do apply, or would like to apply, to join the police many do not meet the educational standards that are set. Some do not meet those standards because they have not done themselves justice at school; they are capable of the necessary achievement and in other ways would make suitable recruits. It is most desirable that the opportunity of police training should not be denied them.

Official advice was issued last year for identifying those potential recruits and offering extra training and education to bring them up to the required stan-

dards. Some police authorities are already trying that. The Metropolitan Police have introduced special training for "near misses" in the entry test so that they may later pass. The scheme has not so far been a success, partly because no funds were available for grants or expenses. Derbyshire is trying a different tack. The police authority there is waiving formal qualifications for entry to the police cadet force, and selecting with an eye to other qualities and a freedom to include a generous proportion of blacks. All will be required to reach the educational and other standards before being accepted later as recruits to the police force proper.

Three considerations govern an initiative of that kind. The first is the need for more black policemen, to make forces more representative of the communities in which they keep the peace, and to reduce the suspicions and sense of grievance which ethnic minorities tend to have towards the police. The second is the avoidance of any lowering of

standards of recruitment in the attempt to bring about a better balance; that would risk general damage to the efficiency of the police and invite the public labelling of black officers as inferior policemen. The third is the danger implicit in any overt discrimination in favour of blacks of provoking resentment among whites who see individuals or collectively that they are being discriminated against. If that catches on the last state is worse than the first.

The scale and shape of the Derbyshire scheme ought to save it from that sort of resentment except at the worst extremes of racial prejudice. Racial quotas adopted as a matter of policy for the purpose of minority advancement are understandable in some respects. But that is not the object of the Derbyshire cadet scheme. Its object is to improve the force's chances of getting the sort of manpower it needs to make an efficient job of its policing responsibilities. The scheme fits that purpose. It deserves every success.

Use of animals in the laboratory

From Professor R. Y. Calne, FRS

The public is remarkably ambivalent towards the treatment of animals. Most of us love animals but eat meat, wear leather and are happy to benefit from medical advances. Human lives are lost attempting to save animals in peril, yet the RSPCA sanctions the death of 200,000 unwanted and abandoned pets each year - more than ten times the number used in all United Kingdom laboratories.

There appears to be little concern when idealistic criminals claiming to represent the Animal Liberation Front, break in and steal in an attempt to prevent research as happened recently in this university (report, January 5). Are these men and women sufficiently idealistic to eschew when they are ill treatment with antibiotics, to withhold insulin from their children should they become diabetic, to refuse open heart surgery to infants born with congenital heart disease or deny a life-saving kidney graft to a youngster suffering from kidney failure?

Let there be no misunderstanding, the eradication of smallpox, the control of poliomyelitis, diphtheria and tuberculosis, the ability to cure most dangerous common infections, the successful repair of many heart defects, and the rehabilitation of thousands of patients suffering from kidney disease are possible solely because of experiments on animals.

Diabetes is treated because insulin was discovered by Banting and Best in surgical experiments on dogs. The dog was also used to develop heart and transplantation surgery. If further medical advances are to be made, and there are many diseases that still cause suffering and death in the young, then the public must accept animal experimentation.

Progress in medicine is not desired - an unlikely supposition in a civilized society - then suppression of animal experiments should be brought about by democratic processes of Parliament, not criminal acts.

Yours faithfully,
R. Y. CALNE,
University of Cambridge Clinical School,
Department of Surgery,
Addenbrooke's Hospital,
Hills Road,
Cambridge,
January 6.

Control of foxes

From the Chairman of the Masters of Foxhounds Association

Sir, May I refer to the article on hunting by Richard North in your paper on January 4? As it is headed "in pursuit of the facts" it is important to get the facts that it is necessary to cull foxes correct. The reason that the fox population remains more or less constant, with local fluctuations, is that their numbers are controlled by man in his various capacities. Recognised foxhunts are expected by their farmers and landowners to be efficient in the control of the numbers of foxes each season.

Most of these hunts attain this objective and the foxes are not in the main then subjected to the alternative methods of control which, as Mr North indicates, involve more suffering and which incidentally occur in regions where hunting is impossible. Foxes do not perish in large numbers from natural causes, as is implied, and indeed often survive to a ripe age. Hunting does not seek to exterminate, or indeed decimate, the local foxes but to control them and disperse them to the broad satisfaction of rural communities.

There are many other good reasons for hunting to continue, not least that the great majority of farmers and landowners welcome it, contrary to what the article suggests. The suggestion that foxes and other hunting quarry very seldom need culling is not true, nor would it be good for the species; without hunting there would be many less foxes, deer or hares permitted to be left unmolested in their breeding seasons.

Yours faithfully,
R. E. WALLACE,
(Chairman, Masters of Foxhounds Association),
Parsons Cottage,
Bagendon,
Gloucester,
January 7.

A bar to comparison

From Dr Malcolm Weller

Sir, The inflation rate of Cadbury's chocolate bars does not compare so "outstandingly well with postage inflation" between 1914 and the present as asserted by Mr Dominic Cadbury (January 4) when one considers that diverse hydrogenated fats are now used as substitutes for the traditional, and more expensive, cocoa butter. It is arguable that the stuff is not chocolate at all.

Yours faithfully,
MALCOLM WELLER,
30 Arkwright Road,
Hampstead, NW3,
January 4.

Politic significance?

From Mr Alan Shelley

Sir, Yesterday evening I saw a nondescript saloon car of indeterminate colour in the Beaconsfield area. The registration plate letters were "SDP" followed, after the number, by the suffix "V". No answer was apparent. The car in question was a left-hand drive model. Is this significant?

Yours faithfully,
ALAN SHELLEY,
White Cottage,
Beaconsfield Road,
Farnham Common,
Buckinghamshire.

Lesson of employment comparison

From Sir Richard O'Brien

Sir, The letter from Professor Clunies-Ross (January 4) on ways to reduce unemployment points in the right direction. He draws attention to the relative success achieved by certain other countries in keeping unemployment below 3 per cent and in controlling inflation.

These countries - Austria, Norway and Sweden - have in common "institutions that allow wage rates to be determined by a set of social decisions rather than by restrictions on society's output". He might have broadened the group to include other countries which have been successful economically, e.g. West Germany and Japan, and which have also consciously developed ways of achieving cooperation and understanding on national economic objectives between Government, unions and employers.

We, too, made efforts during the 1960s and 1970s to set up institutions and consultations which would promote such cooperation and understanding. It is now too often forgotten that during this time we began to arrest Britain's far-from-inevitable economic decline. This, by comparing UK and EEC, reveals what happened to productivity.

	1955-64	1964-68	1968-73	1973-78
UK (excluding Northern Ireland)	2.19	3.15	3.40	4.46
EEC (excluding Luxembourg)	4.57	4.81	5.24	4.83

Source: Policy Studies Journal, January, 1983, quoting National Institute Economic Studies, August, 1982.

At the same time the stage was being set for a growth in exports. For those of us who were involved in negotiations with Government in the early 1970s, this period seems in retrospect to be a tragedy of lost opportunities. Our failure to create a new basis of relationships between Government, employers and unions prevented us from absorbing the impact of the oil price increases as well as other countries.

Nuclear debate

From Professor James O'Connell

Sir, The argument has constantly been introduced - and again by Professor Pick (January 3) - that nuclear weapons have been a factor in keeping the peace in Europe for the last thirty years. It seems worthwhile to look at this argument in perspective.

To begin with, it seems reasonable to allow that such weapons, with their destructive power, may have contributed to restraining the countries of the two great alliances in Europe from attacking one another. It takes greater provocation to go to war in the face of utterly destructive retaliation. Yet it is also the case that countries such as Britain and Germany, which a generation ago tried to devastate one another, have not only managed to avoid sources of conflict but have found good reasons for all sorts of co-operation.

Peace was consolidated as countries discovered that their interests converged. A perceived external military threat may have helped in forming the Western military alliance. But those historical factors that went into the making of the Common Market (as those that went into the unification of Germany in the nineteenth century) have been far more powerful and more pervasive than military considerations.

In other words, if nuclear weapons have been a factor in keeping the peace, it is also the case that many other, and in Western Europe at least, more powerful factors have been at work.

It is, furthermore, in many respects misleading to refer to the present period as a period of peace only. It is well known that the technology has dispensed with popular mobilisation for war, but it leaves a possible 15 minutes away at any time. Under circumstances of permanent armed mobilisation and possibly imminent war countries live in relentless insecurity.

For such reasons, before we attribute an excessive role to nuclear weapons in keeping the peace, we must ponder the dangers that they involve. In this context I am not arguing that the United States and the Soviet Union should, or could, be prevailed on in the near future to discard all their nuclear weapons. They should, however, be more sensitive than either has been to the

The waste of resources involved in high unemployment, let alone the moral questions involved, demands that we consider afresh how to run the economy at a higher level of activity and thus begin the long, hard task of reducing unemployment.

It will not be possible to control inflation, increase profits and investment and promote employment without a policy for wages and salaries. This involves discussions and trade-offs between the social partners. It does not imply that everything should be settled at the centre. A national economic understanding could and should provide a framework within which management and shop stewards make their own decisions.

In these ways Britain could do as well as other, more successful, economies. Yours faithfully,
RICHARD O'BRIEN,
24 Argyle Road, W8,
January 7.

From Mrs J. Spencer-Knott

Sir, In his assessment, Professor Clunies-Ross (January 4) does less than justice to this country in ignoring the fundamental problems posed by population density. Figures for Sweden are, population density 18 per sq. km; Norway, 13; and Austria, 89; whereas the relevant figures respectively for the UK and for England and Wales are 228 and 326.

Bearing in mind limitations imposed by the Arctic/Alpine factors of the countries cited, they each have an overall population smaller than that of London, but individually they enjoy a much larger slice of the national cake, enriched by the wide variety of natural resources.

And is not Norway maintaining high employment by stockpiling goods which are too costly to find markets abroad? Yours faithfully,
TINA SPENCER-KNOTT,
28 Ovington Square, SW3.

need for relative disarmament and to the dangers of proliferation.

The British case, however, is different from that of the super-powers. To judge British retention of nuclear weapons within an already over-armed alliance we surely need to reckon not only the military dangers of existing policies but also the cost of nuclear uncertainty on the psychology of our people, the constitutional erosion of rights as government has been driven to conceal public policy (Chevaline) and the inadequacy of civil defence, among other things, the diversion of money and skills from economic growth, and the growing bitterness of the politics of a divided nation.

Yours etc.
JAMES O'CONNELL,
University of Bradford,
Bradford,
West Yorkshire,
January 6.

From Mr Gordon Bromley

Sir, It is generally agreed that one of the chief barriers to all-round arms reduction is Russian fear of aggression by the Western Powers. Though unjustified today, such fear, in the light of history, is easily understandable. What can be done to dispel it?

One thing we can do is to demonstrate in every way possible - especially in broadcasts to Eastern block countries, but also here at home - that absolutely no one in the West wants an anti-Soviet war. The demonstrations here, news of which would trickle through to the Russians, should not be left to the CND since, unfortunately, that body has become confused with unilateralism, a policy that has the backing of only a small minority.

What is needed is a "Lasting Peace with Russia" campaign that could be supported with sincerity and enthusiasm by all political parties throughout the Western world. Such a campaign, to which lunatics alone could be opposed, would not of course work miracles; but if it helped dispel only a little of the Russian fear would surely be worth the effort, especially at a time like this, when Mr Andropov appears to wish for a clearer understanding with the West.

Yours truly,
GORDON BROMLEY,
31 Wilford Way, NW11,
January 5.

steeply terraced gardens so movingly described by Thackeray in *Henry Esmond* is shattered by noise.

In the late sixties, during discussions with transport officials, we asked, on behalf of the National Trust, about tree-planting, only to be told, humorously no doubt, that we could spend the "compensation" on trees or diamond tiaras.

We planted 500 trees and the department planted some scrub, but not to much effect. Given the state of the diamond market the gratuitous suggestion of tiaras was frivolously bad advice and indicates some lack of foresight in the Department of Transport.

Yours faithfully,
MARGARET ANN ELTON,
Cleveland Court,
Somerset.

approach, philosophy and policies. In other words, the new Conservatism would be alien to every post-war Tory government.

It will be interesting to see how the historians of 2012 evaluate the present administration's domestic record, especially against its Tory predecessors' performance. One suspects the judgement will be harsh - and rightly so. Yours faithfully,
TREVOR RUSSEL,
34 Colburn Way,
Sutton,
Surrey,
January 5.

Political design in university cuts

From Professor E. A. Barnard, FRS

Sir, Your columnist, Roger Scruton, writes (January 4), along with much else in the same vein. A person who knows only engineering or microbiology finds himself hampered by his knowledge, which casts little light on his experience, and leads to no new communication with his fellow humans." C. P. Snow, thou shouldst be living at this hour!

Microbiology, for example, like any other study in depth of those living world, can certainly lead the inquirer to an appreciation of other intrinsic security, logic, hidden patterns of meaning and challenge to pure intellect, no less so than the humanities which Dr Scruton champions. To write of knowledge as "only" microbiology is, also, a significant semantic trap implying that knowledge of a science must cut out all other types of knowledge. There is "material for thought and conversation" which Dr Scruton urges us to seek by education is no less to be found in any of the natural sciences, no less in the Greek or mathematico-philosophical which he recommends.

By denigrating one large part of learning, the scientific, he sows the seeds of a camp which at this time needs to be united. All of us there need to defend those humanities values, in the widest sense, of education, against the current, political attack on them which the article identifies. I believe correctly.

Our present Government is - in its eternal shame - leading the war in the western world in this attack. The punitive cutbacks inflicted on our universities were not dictated, and many other academics believe, by any real prospect of financial gain. In economic terms they were a loss for Britain more than it would gain as has been well illustrated by earlier correspondents in these columns. Even immediately, the Government, has allowed the total cost of maintenance of the student population to remain undiminished: the universities are being cut in numbers but the polytechnics have been permitted to increase the intakes correspondingly.

No, the Rhodes Boysons at Keith Josephs of this Government seem to wish to attack universities as such, and the culture they maintain regarding them as sheltered enclave which must be made to share in the general misery. The suspicion of higher education which Dr Scruton writes does exist in British political life today, and one probes one can hear it frank expressed there.

This political attitude leads to true philistinism, scornful of destructive of learning, ready to up away students who genuinely seek and to cut down a university system whose independence of thought high standards of education and learning of scholarship and research were unsurpassed in the world. By the time the magnitude and character of the assault generally appreciated, it will have done major damage not only to national material well-being but also to the transmission of culture in its manifold aspects.

Yours faithfully,
ERIC BARNARD,
Imperial College of Science and Technology,
Department of Biochemistry,
South Kensington, SW7,
January 5.

Telegram delays

From Sir Rudolf Peierls, FRS

Sir, When cost-cutting is combined with lack of imagination the result can be deplorable. After abolishing the domestic telegram service British Telecom are letting international service slip to point of complete uselessness.

A telegram addressed to me in Oxford was sent from the United States about noon (our time) December 31. It went to London not Oxford. The time of receipt not shown, but it was early enough to be postmarked at 15.30 that it reached me by mail on January 1 one day before the confirmatory copy mailed from America.

This was not the first time foreign telegram has suffered a kind of delay. To a complaint on previous occasion I received a explanation that delivery by post was used only when the address was given as a phone number or "unless telegrams would be delivered in their purpose if failed the same day". In my judgment? In that case the delay, in fact, cause considerable difficulty.

The letter also indicated hand-delivery of telegrams was soon cease completely, but in nevertheless that customers continue to use the international telegraph service because, lacking in speed, it still had "style".

If this is the best service of which they are capable, British Telecom should refuse to accept fees for telegrams not including a "pl number, or warn senders about delays, to avoid being guilty of pretences.

Yours faithfully,
RUDOLF PEIERLS,
2b Northmoor Road,
Oxford,
January 6.

Deus et machina

From Mr John Rabson

Sir, "Evangelicals split too (report, January 3). Ecclesiastical Luddites?" Yours faithfully,
JOHN RABSON,
Limes Farm House,
Eyke,
Suffolk,
January 3.



COURT CIRCULAR

ANDRINGHAM
January 9. Divine Service was held at Sandringham Church this morning.

The Rev J. R. W. Stott preached the sermon.

Mr Charles Candy had the honour of being received by the Queen when Her Majesty decorated in with the Royal Victorian Medal.

Mr John Collins had the honour of being received by the Queen when Her Majesty decorated him with the Royal Victorian Medal.

service of Evensong to give thanks for the life and work of Sir John Parnis, President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, will be held on Wednesday, January 12, 1983, at 4.30 pm at the Church of St Clement, Dances, Strand, London. Tickets will not be required.

Birthdays today
Mr Commodore Sir Vernon Brown, 84; Mr Justin Evans, 80; Mr A. A. Old, 66; Mr Sidney Griller, 72; Mr Derek Hammond-Stroud, 54; Mr Roy Marshall, 63; Mr Roy Moore, 75; Sir Gerald Reece, 86; Mr Lord Stewart, 38.

Orthcoming marriages
Mr Bruce Dumas and Miss S. C. Lascelles
The engagement is announced between Bruce, son of the Marquess of Marchmont, and Miss S. C. Lascelles, daughter of Mr and Mrs Giles Lascelles, of London, SW4.

Mr M. R. C. Grieve and Miss N. H. Dyer
The engagement is announced between Michael, son of the Hon and Lady Grieve, of Belgrave, and Miss N. H. Dyer, daughter of Mr and Mrs L. S. Dyer, of Mill House, West Wiltshire, Kent.

Mr N. M. Baker and Miss P. A. Gray
The engagement is announced between Nicholas Michael, youngest son of Mr and Mrs E. G. Baker, of 11 House, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Miss P. A. Gray, daughter of Mr and Mrs E. Gray, of Kinsbourne Green, Blandford, Dorset.

Mr M. J. Court and Miss P. G. Doble
The engagement is announced between Martin, son of Mr and Mrs M. J. Court, of 11 House, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Miss P. G. Doble, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. G. Doble, of Hasby, York.

Mr R. M. Covey and Miss S. A. Murphy
The engagement is announced between Maxwell, youngest son of Mr and Mrs J. W. Covey, of 11 House, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Miss S. A. Murphy, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. A. Murphy, of Hasby, York.

Mr H. M. C. Braddell and Miss C. E. Haggas
The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs H. M. C. Braddell, of Glenageary, Dublin, and Miss C. E. Haggas, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. E. Haggas, of Hasby, York.

Mr T. J. Corner and Miss H. E. Brown
The engagement is announced between Timothy, son of Mr and Mrs T. J. Corner, of Hasby, York, and Miss H. E. Brown, daughter of Mr and Mrs H. E. Brown, of Hasby, York.

Mr R. A. Downes and Miss J. M. Ladd
The engagement is announced between Roy, son of Mr and Mrs R. A. Downes, of Hasby, York, and Miss J. M. Ladd, daughter of Mr and Mrs J. M. Ladd, of Hasby, York.

Mr M. F. Falcon and Miss E. Thistlethwaite
The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs M. F. Falcon, of Hasby, York, and Miss E. Thistlethwaite, daughter of Mr and Mrs E. Thistlethwaite, of Hasby, York.

Mr C. J. Fraser and Miss S. L. Gladwin
The engagement is announced between Keith, son of Mr and Mrs C. J. Fraser, of Hasby, York, and Miss S. L. Gladwin, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. L. Gladwin, of Hasby, York.

Mr J. J. Gayer and Miss S. F. Ford
The engagement is announced between John, son of Mr and Mrs J. J. Gayer, of Hasby, York, and Miss S. F. Ford, daughter of Mr and Mrs S. F. Ford, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

Mr E. T. Gold and Miss C. M. Cunningham
The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs E. T. Gold, of Hasby, York, and Miss C. M. Cunningham, daughter of Mr and Mrs C. M. Cunningham, of Hasby, York.

Mr A. P. M. Glass and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth
The engagement is announced between Paul, son of Mr and Mrs A. P. M. Glass, of Hasby, York, and Miss P. R. Hollingsworth, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. R. Hollingsworth, of Hasby, York.

'Denationalizing' church poses new problems

By Clifford Longley, Religious Affairs Correspondent

The Church of England, which sometimes casts nervous glances in the direction of the English Roman Catholic Church, will be reassured to know that the body makes no claim to be the alternative national church.

The recent review of the English Roman Catholic infrastructure, produced by a committee under Cardinal Basil Hume, declares that the Second Vatican Council "in no way endorses the concept of a national church".

So severely has that principle been applied in the course of the review that the proposals that emerge substantially "denationalize" the structure, rooting it in local, that is to say, diocesan, churches.

Protest has already been heard that this will stop in its tracks the fruitful development of such "national" Roman Catholic bodies as the Justice and Peace Commission or the Racial Justice Commission, two bodies with many admirers (and also many critics) inside and outside the Roman Catholic community.

The review does not reject entirely the possibility of national structures, but requires that they be expressions of diocesan structures. These are at present somewhat lacking.

and until they are in place and functioning, the intention is that the only official national body will be the Episcopal Conference of England and Wales.

Even that will be no more than an intermediate structure, augmenting the fundamental modes of the church as a "local" church and a "universal" church.

Second Vatican Council theology, the review body states, locates the church's manifestation in time and space as the people in community headed by the bishop. These communities, and these bishops, add together throughout the world into the universal church, headed similarly by the Bishop of Rome, the universal primate.

Dioceses are thus the fundamental units; national groupings of dioceses reflect a sociological and historical reality rather than a deep sociological truth.

These first principles have been reverted to largely because the earlier attempt to produce a national infrastructure was judged a failure. The flaw was said to be neglect of the "local" church as the real unit; the review places great emphasis on the need to build upwards from local churches with an invigorated sense of community.

The structure now proposed for demolition consists of a series of national commissions, one for each area of operation, whose membership was a mixture of bishops, lay and clerical experts, and allegedly representative lay people.

They were appointed rather than elected, and it was never quite clear what they were supposed to do, or what their relationship was supposed to be with their parent body, the bishop's conference.

There is no representative lay body in the Roman Catholic Church, and he review hopes there could be, once the dioceses have developed representative structures of their own.

The review body, having asked radical questions and suggested radical answers as far as it went, has left some radical questions still waiting to be asked, not least about the full consequences of eschewing the concept of a national church.

Is the emerging national identity of "English Roman Catholicism" a mistake? Is the "national" nature of the Church of England to be made a further obstacle to the ecumenical goal of full mutual communion? Or is there an implied recognition that there is one "national" church already, and one is all there is room for?

And even more serious questions arise about the concept of the "local" church as a community gathered round a bishop.

It is not obvious that any real meaning attaches to the word "community" applied, for instance, to the Roman Catholic diocese of Portsmouth, not untypical of others, which includes the southern part of the city of Oxford, the Channel Islands, Portsmouth and Bournemouth.

There is a further difficulty in basing a renewal of structures on an idealized concept of the church, for it is bound to start from the untrue assumption that the local Christian community is confined to those of one denomination.

The "ideal" church, to which all baptised Christians belong, has not yet arrived, and even the Church of England no longer approximates to it.

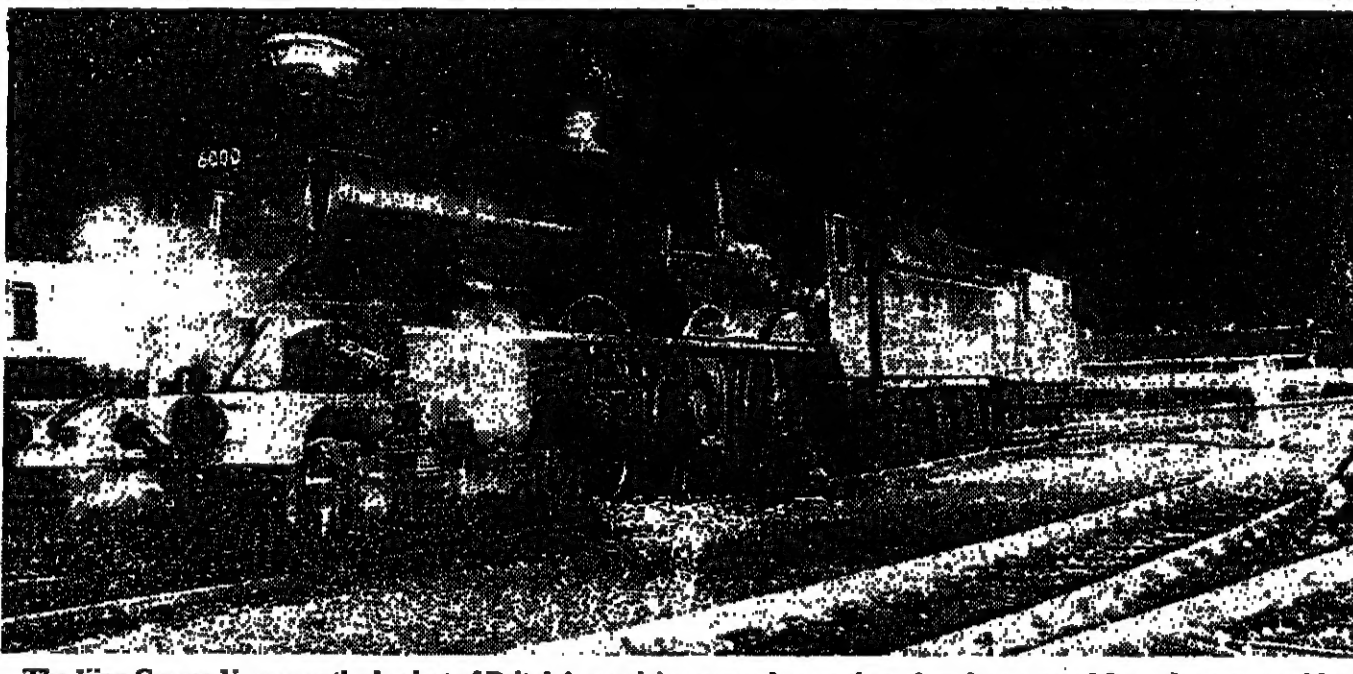
"Pure" Second Vatican Council ecclesiology cannot therefore be applied, however neat its answers, applied to a situation full of anomalies, it could be destructive of the values it is trying to uphold.

The Roman Catholic Church's presence in England and Wales, and the structural problems it is having to face, are still overshadowed by the presuppositions of 1850, even if those presuppositions are no longer regarded as true; Cardinal Wiseman certainly seemed to think he was founding a "national" church, and it would be the only church that God would regard as such.

The local Roman Catholic bishops, established in their dioceses in 1850, could generally believe that the only local Christian community was their own. Most denominations thought like that, then, and sometimes sound as if they still do.

But if a contemporary church chooses to embark on a restructuring operation, appealing to first principles for its inspiration, it is not likely to be happy with the result if only half its received assumptions are examined anew, and not the whole of them.

It would be an interesting exercise if the Roman Catholic bishops were now to ask a committee of Anglican and Free Church composition to offer some outside well-wishers' comments on their new scheme.



The King George V, among the busiest of Britain's surviving steam locomotives since it was saved from the scrapyard by Bulmers, the cider makers, under the night lights at the British Rail engineering works at Swindon, where it is undergoing a refit. (Photograph: Richard Wintle).

Girls' Public Day School Trust

Spring Term for the 34 schools of the Girls' Public Day School Trust will begin this week. Half-term will be in the week of February 21. Mrs C. Jane Fitz will be taking up her appointment as Headmistress of Notting Hill and Ealing High School.

Miss Jennifer Plowman, at present Head of Portsmouth High School, has been appointed Headmistress of Bromley High School from January 1, 1984, on the retirement of the present headmistress, Miss P. M. Reid.

Moira House School Eastbourne

Easter Term begins today with 310 girls in the school. Long leave will be from February 10 to 13 and term ends on March 18. The 1st XI and U16 XI hockey teams play all Sussex Champions in the Southern Counties Tournament in Middlesex on February 5, and Ingham Scholarship Day is Saturday, February 19.

Wellingborough School

Lent Term begins today and ends on Saturday, March 26. Confirmation is on Sunday, March 6, in chapel. Sheridan's School for Scandal will be performed on March 17, 18 and 19, and the London OW dinner is on Thursday, March 17.

The Leys

Lent Term at The Leys begins today. The senior prefect is A. M. G. Arnold and the captain of hockey A. W. T. Yap.

The half-term exam is from February 18 to 22. The joint Methodist-Anglican Confirmation service will be held on March 23 and term ends on March 24.

Royal Grammar School, Guildford

Lent Term begins today and ends on March 25. There are 710 boys in the senior school and 285 at Lanesborough. The junior play, *Drive Thru*, will be presented on March 9, 10 and 11. The choral society will perform *The Princes of Penzance* on March 17, 18 and 19. The Cambridge dinner will be at Jesus College on February 19 and the Old Guildfordians AGM and dinner will be on March 25 at the school.

Malvern College

Lent Term at Malvern College begins today. Mr R. C. Chapman took up his appointment as headmaster on January 1. G. C. G. Neville is senior chapel prefect and J. A. Viner is junior chapel prefect. The half-term exam is on February 12 to 15. *Lolanthé*, a joint production with Ellerslie School, will take place on February 24, 25 and 26. The scholarship examination takes place from March 7 to 9 and entries must reach the school by February 14. Term ends on March 19.

Dover College

Term begins today at both college and junior school. The Old Doverians hockey match will be on February 13. Confirmation, administered by the Bishop of Dover, takes place on February 20. The school play, *Marked*, will be produced by Mr Michael James in the refectory from March 9 to 12. There is no half-term. Term ends on March 19.

An attempt is to be made during 1983 to update Old Doverians records. Will any Old Doverians either themselves or knowing of others not in receipt of the regular mail write to the headmaster at the college.

University news

Newcastle
North of England, Durham, Newcastle and St. David's of Wales have been awarded the 1983-84 University of the Year award by the Association of Universities in Great Britain.

Cambridge awards, page 18

St Felix School, Southwold

Spring Term begins today with 430 girls. Samantha Kambali and Catherine Morley-Jacob are joint heads of school. Interviews and auditions for academic and music scholarships will be held from February 8 to 11. The drama competition will take place on March 20 and term ends on March 25.

Kelly College

Easter Term begins today. An appeal for new buildings has begun and has so far raised £20,000 towards a total of £220,000. A new boarding house for sixth-form girls is nearing completion and other developments are taking place. Benjamin Britten's *Let's make an Opera* will be performed on January 21 and 22. There will be a production of *Romeo and Juliet* on March 16, 17 and 18, and a performance of Bach's B minor Mass on March 19.

Oratory School

Lent Term begins today. The school captain is S. G. W. Jones. Captain of soccer is T. J. H. Cooke. Half-term will be from February 16 to 20. Confirmation by the Archbishop of Birmingham will be on March 12. The school play will be performed on March 25 and 26. Term ends on March 28. Mr R. J. Hutchings, who has been appointed Headmaster of Cotton College, is succeeded as Headmaster of Fitzalan by Mr K. Gregory.

University news

Newcastle
North of England, Durham, Newcastle and St. David's of Wales have been awarded the 1983-84 University of the Year award by the Association of Universities in Great Britain.

Cambridge awards, page 18

Appointments in the Forces

Royal Navy
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL MARINES
COLONEL K. N. Widdows to ADC to the Queen, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

ROYAL NAVY
CAPTAIN P. H. Wright to Sir Naval Officer Portsmouth, Feb 2, 83. D. F. Adams to duty with FO Portsmouth as CSDO Plans and Resources, Jan 28, 83.

OBITUARY

MISS EDITH COATES

Noted operatic mezzo-soprano

Miss Edith Coates, OBE, who died at her home in Worthing on January 7 at the age of 74 had been well known in this country as an operatic mezzo-soprano during a career which lasted well over forty years.

From a stage debut as a fairy in Shakespeare at the Old Vic she went on to sing at Sadler's Wells and later with the Covent Garden company, and if she was not in the top flight of dramatic mezzo-sopranos her acting sense and stagecraft always made her a valued member of any cast.

Edith Coates was born at Lincoln on May 31, 1908 and studied at Trinity College of Music, London and with Clive Carey and Dino Borgelli. From stage parts at the Old Vic she made her operatic debut with the Vic-Wells company as Giovanna in *Rigoletto* and continued to sing small roles such as Siebel (*Faust*) and Frédéric (*Mignon*) until invited to sing Carmen in the 1931 season at Sadler's Wells; it was to become her most notable role.

Miss Coates became the company's leading mezzo-soprano and sang Lehl in the first English-language performance of Rimsky-Korsakov's *The Snow Maiden* (1933) and Eboli in the English-language *Don Carlos* (1938) among many other roles.

In 1945 she created the role of Auntie in *Peter Grimes* at Sadler's Wells, then was invited to be a member of the new resident company at Covent Garden in 1974, where she repeated her Carmen, and sang Azucena, Amneris, Ortrud, Fricka, and perhaps most

THE ARTS

Michael Ratcliffe finds Berlin in a turmoil of self-discovery

Tracking down a city's emotions

Berlin is built upon sand, a fact not unnoticed by poets and historians which has led to a passion for transience and a narcissism bordering that of Manhattan. When I first visited West Berlin 17 years ago, the outsider had to discover almost everything for himself: contemporary American civilization was admired, and the past was the past. Today, there is scarcely an aspect of Berlin social history which goes unexamined and new books appear every month. Great ones frequently feel like saying, but what took you so long?

In a city which devotes a permanent museum to the history of the visiting card, almost anything may be explored in terms of an *Ausstellung*, and an exhibition means a catalogue, and if necessary, a movie, a record and a book, a campaign. The latest object of this determined self-assessment has been honoured with all of these. It is the huge urban railway system which radiates out 30 miles to the woods and lakes of Brandenburg, binds both halves of the city in two rings, and is administered from East Berlin: the S-Bahn. For years close to extinction, it now faces the possibility of extinction in the West and, having for two decades made it a point of honour to use the S-Bahn as little as possible, West Berliners, or some of them, are fighting to have the western half of the system transferred to the ownership of West Berlin.

This is much more than a matter of vandalized stations and rolling stock. 50 years old, after the Wall itself, the S-Bahn is the most evident symbol of division for it belongs, like the uncontrolled pollution from the East and the hourly weather forecast, to the whole of Berlin. At all points where it would enter or leave the West, save the crossing at Friedrichstrasse, it is clipped by the Wall, ending in scattered sleepers, birch saplings and the ubiquitous, drifting sand. Whether you regard it as an environmental eyesore, a political outrage or a poignant vessel of past lives - and it is all three - the S-Bahn is a peculiarly emotional subject which has attracted writers and painters from Menzel and Fontane to Uwe Johnson, Christa Wolf and Günter Grass (*Zeitgeist*). It presents a double image of indestructibility and disconnection to which the present occasions do moving and honourable justice.

A large, slightly scruffy but immensely likeable exhibition - *Die Berliner S-Bahn* - runs at the

Kunstlerhaus Bethanien in Kreuzberg until the middle of the week (the superb and far from scruffy catalogue, in which the forthcoming Museum of Transport and Technology has had a hand, costs DM32) and a 75-minute film by Alfred Behrens - *Berliner Stadtbahnbilder* - recently played at the small Steingasse cinema near the Zoo. They are opposites: Behrens is a master of aching regret; exhibition and catalogue present the more positive "social history of an industrial transport system", which means that they are full of people on the move, having a great time. They also make a spirited case for the West Berlin purchase and have assembled a surprisingly good collection of earlier twentieth-century and contemporary paintings and prints inspired by the very distinctive spaces - deep stairways, glass panes and long platforms - within which the S-Bahn has held so many human figures on the way from one place to the next.

Behrens subtitles his film "Description of an abandoned industrial landscape", but the effect is of elegy rather than description as a highly selective sequence of sights and sounds evokes old journeys undertaken and vital appointments kept taken and vital appointments kept pale golden varnish in neat-musty carriages, signal boxes furnished with porcelain insulators and white enamelled names, like the bells in a butler's pantry; stations like hunting lodges (Nikolassee) or opera pavilions (Lindenthalallee, fittingly built by a team called Lesser and Hart); the tower and casino of Frohnau; the botanical near-wilderness of Gesundbrunnen; the Wilhelmsden Junction of North Berlin. Behrens has captured the chill of deserted winter tracks and the heavy, still air surrounding the stations each summer, and he records more thoroughly than anyone before him the unmistakable S-Bahn sound: a snore gathering speed, sent on its way by a whistle, a whistling hiss and the firm thrack of arthritic doors.

Nostalgia as committed as this expects only the worst of today and tomorrow, and the end of the world is indeed sniffed even more ominously than usual in the Berlin air. For this was the autumn of the *Zeitgeist* exhibition, on whose often apocalyptic paintings, conceived in the assumption of approaching nuclear war for a museum facing the Wall and the site of Gestapo HQ, John Russell Taylor reported in October, *Zeitgeist* is spectacular and even exhilarating and remains the best



Nikolassee: the local S-Bahn station as a hunting lodge; and second-class travel in 1938 when the S-Bahn was recommended "for work and leisure"

reason for visiting Berlin at this particular season; it has one more week to run.

Until the opening of the Schaubühne's extraordinary *Hamlet*, on which I hope to write in a second article, neither theatre nor opera aspired to compete. Unlike the RSC, the Schaubühne failed to make a case for Ostrovsky's *Forest*; the Schiller drew poor notices for Caryl Churchill's *Cloud Nine* and fell on its face with a plumed and ill-performed modernization of Klingens rare, original *Sturm und Drang* (1776). By Goethe himself they do better: both *Iphigenia auf Tauris* and *Stella* are projected with clarity, tension and wit.

News of the Deutsche Oper in West Berlin reaches the outside world on spectacular occasions only: a terrific *Macbeth*, a notorious *Merry Widow*, a *Frau ohne Schatten* with Nilsson, Rysanek and Fischer-Dieskau, and now, as reported on this page last week, with a smash-hit *Fanciulla del West*. In between, the international casting is drab by the expectations of London, Paris, San Francisco or New York, and the quality of repertory revival and dramatic imagination far below that enjoyed in Cardiff and St Martin's Lane. Nobody ever believes this who

has not spent a few weeks in the city, but it is true.

The opera company's greatest cross is its building, which came of age this year, fills a whole block, and takes five minutes to walk round. A mournful attempt to combine the reviving metropolitan assumptions of the late 1950s with the moral austerity of the Bauhaus, the auditorium is enormous, elephant grey and walnut brown, a terrible great hole for a singer to fill. That, above all, a small house was required is clear from the current revivals of *Wildschütz*, *Hänsel und Gretel* and *Glück's Orfeo*.

New this year and inflated to fill the house, the latter was so under-rehearsed for its first revival with a new cast that, when the scenery actually started to fall apart and roll towards the orchestra, the curtain was brought down.

The Deutsche Oper receives DM60m - more than £12m - a year, and although this sum also supports a full-scale classical dance company, it is hard not to feel that Berlin has got better value for the £1.2m recently spent on a large and rather stunning Gainsborough from Paris: *The Marchioness Children* (1787) has now joined the (to my taste, even finer) late portrait of Mrs Robert

Hingston and a delicious new Raeburn - Mrs Anne Hart (1810) - in the English room at Dahleim.

As to the Berlin ballet, it is pitifully underused and could hardly be judged from its showing at the premiere of *Turururi*, a near-danceless extravaganza by Moses Pendleton after Mexican folk-rites and a poem by Antonin Artaud; the glorious opportunities offered and taken by the dancers of the Hamburg State Opera Ballet in John Neumeier's *Matthew Passion*, which visited Berlin in November, made a melancholy contrast. What a company!

Wildschütz, *Hänsel und Orfeo* would each have sounded better in the more intimate historic houses of the East: the beautiful Staatsoper on Unter den Linden, and the Komische Oper, formerly saucy Metropole, a few blocks away, both designed to encourage and generate pleasure in every line and curve. The Staatsoper even succeeded in giving pleasure in Friedrich Cerha's *Baal*, a co-production with the Vienna State Opera given at Salzburg last year and therefore unusually well run in by the time it reached Berlin.

Cerha is the man who "finished" the third act of *Lulu* and much of Berg's theatrical intensity and long-

breathed musical idiom has gone into *Baal*. Otto Schenk's meticulous production (decor, Rolf Langenfass) was reproduced by Helga Schluske and succeeded, as Cerha himself has done, in both refining and focusing the poetry of Brecht's blowy original. Theo Adam carried off the central role in firm voice and without embarrassment, and Magdalena Falewick (Sophie) has lost none of the lyric pathos memorable in her *Butterfly* for Welsh National Opera.

That outstanding *Butterfly* began life at the Komische Oper, where it remains in the repertory, and there is something about East German realism, which tangles with Verdi at his and its peril, that suits *verismo* marvellously well and seems to give Puccini, in particular, the courage of his convictions. I remember an heroic and very funny Gianni Schicchi ten years ago, and the big success this season, attracting the curious through Checkpoint Charlie, is Harry Kupfer's new staging of *Bohème*. Except for a Mimi of eloquence, dignity and strength (Roberta Alexander) I thought it poorly sung by the second cast, but dramatically as sharp as a steel engraving of the pitiless urban world in which Murger's bohemians pursued their *vie charmante, vie terrible*.

Television

Dramatic drift

It may have been the fact that the interview had to be conducted in French that persuaded The South Bank Show (London Weekend) to think of interspersing it with dramatizations of some of the events in Simone de Beauvoir's life. If it seemed a bright idea at the time, it was not in the event.

Yesterday was her seventy-fifth birthday and it was this that led her to agree to the interview with Melvyn Bragg. She told us of her childhood (happy) and adolescence (sad), of her rebellion against religion and the petit bourgeoisie, her meeting with Sartre at the Sorbonne where both studied. He came out top to her second. Their relationship, she said, rested on the principle that each would always be the most important person for the other. This did not mean that they could not, did not, have affairs - "contingent loves", she called them - but the principle, a kind of fidelity, had lasted to the end.

It was all good interesting stuff with Anne Massey providing the English voice, but those dramatizations got in the way. She told Mr Bragg that, in the Thirties, neither she nor Sartre had got involved in politics. Considering the events of this period, I thought this remarkable and waited for Mr Bragg to ask why. He did not, or it was lost on the cutting room floor.

She was allowed to be forthcoming on post-war France, the emergence of Sartre as a focal point of the left wing, the establishment of *Les Temps modernes* - this broke off for a somewhat pointless dramatization - and the effects of the Indo-Chinese and Algerian campaigns and the 1968 student troubles. Now things were more dangerous than ever because of nuclear weapons. It was time, she thought, for Europe to play the pacifist card. The task of the intellectual, she said, remained as ever: to seek out the truth and preserve it and to aim at clarity in expression.

This programme started the new South Bank season and, to mark the occasion, those brilliant credit titles by Pat Gavin, always worth watching even if one does not intend to view further, have been altered. They too, I thought, might well have been left alone.

The Law Machine, a 10-part series presented by Marcel Berlins, began on LWT yesterday, unfortunately at an hour when only the fasting or the household were likely to be watching. Produced by Julian Norridge, this half-hour programme should be a must for all who think that British justice is second to none is due for re-examination. Mr Berlins appears to be among this group. The title for his first programme was *Justice for All?*

Actors were used to represent two members of the public getting embroiled with the law - we shall follow them through - but the lawyers were real. Mr Berlins' commentary was packed with information, some of it alarming. He demonstrated, for instance, that the granting of legal aid rested much on the whims of justices' clerks, which led to great disparity.

Residents of Hampstead - who, one might have thought, had sufficient of life's good things were more than eight times likely than residents of adjacent Highgate, for example, to get legal aid. Public expenditure cuts, said Mr Berlins, also affected the amount of legal aid granted, so that it might seem that justice depended on the state of the economy. A very timely programme this, explicit, pacy and making good value of every minute. The dramatizations did not get in the way, either.

On BBC1, Ralf Dahrendorf closed his five-part series, *Dahrendorf on Britain*, with a look at our future. It appears that the old adage "God helps those who help themselves" will be entirely appropriate.

We all, he said, had to adapt - "adjustment" was the word - to look to multi-industry communities where work would be built around individuals. The future of work could only be found in activity, he said, with people doing the things they liked doing and which had meaning for them. We were shown examples of these but I suspect they took some finding. I have liked Dr Dahrendorf's series on the whole, but it has left me gloom.

Dennis Hackett

Opera

Sleeping spirits

Romeo and Juliet

Coliseum

Something may be felt to be wrong in the opera house when one hears more of snoring among the audience than of singers from the stage. On Saturday night it was Gounod's *Romeo and Juliet* that lulled the sleepers, and not surprisingly, given the wooden and implausible staging devised by Colin Graham for this ENO production of last year, a production which faithfully reproduces the most tepid tight-and-tabards Shakespeare style of the 1950s.

One might suppose that Gounod's opera deserves no better, but in that case perhaps it deserves very much worse. Only occasionally does the Graham version become so crazy as to be funny: more such moments could have given the evening some zest, and distracted attention from Gounod's way of relapsing immediately into comfortable mediocrity after every arresting or touching passage, as if to reassure his audience that all is well, or modestly so, that after all this is only Gounod.

Of course the main motive for this production was the attraction of Valerie Maesterson to sing Juliet, and she returns as very much the star of the revival. She manages in every breath to sound virginal and vulnerable, but not at all sickly; her technique is too brilliant for that. Phrases glide through her voice as through fresh spring air, unabashed by any awkwardness in the wording, and her particular blend of delicacy and bravura is altogether a pleasure. Perhaps the tone and feeling are kept too much at the same level of pathos, but in truth Gounod's Juliet is not a character notable for development.

Her Romeo is John Trevelyan, who is not in the same good shape. Many of the smaller parts, though, are admirably done. William Shimell sings and acts Mercutio with dashing confidence, and authority; the only other people to look as right are Juliet's girlish attendants and Sally Burgess as Romeo's page, with a song that suits her fair manner and voice. Richard Van Allan is a calm and sensitive Friar Laurence, and the Nurse is now the cuddly Anne-Marie Owens. Other roles are distributed as before, so Geoffrey Old Capulet, as does Louis Frenaux in the pit, making the most of what substance the orchestral score contains.

Paul Griffiths



Magnificent Teazle: Donald Sinden

Theatre

Laughter against deliberation

The School for Scandal

Haymarket

Forgetting the little matters of casting, direction and decor, it is a pleasure to be seeing this comedy again in its ideal setting. If there is such a thing as the Haymarket play, this is it: with the exception of the *Midsummer Night's Dream* mechanicals, there are no surer comic scenes in the national repertory than those at Sheridan's scandalous academy or at the unmasking of Joseph Surface, and it would take a company assembled from the Strangers and the Sex Pistols to spoil them at this address.

The cast list for John Barton's production offers a lustrous roll-call of West End names, and Christopher Morley's designs supply a handsome compromise between Stratford severities and commercial display. You get the drift at the end of Dulcible Gray's prologue, when a dresser comes on to strip off her mob cap, leaving her briefly bald as a coot before going into cascading auburn locks as Lady Sneerwell.

The sets are based on the eighteenth-century shutter system, but elaborated into gleeful transparent panels that close in or open up like the aperture of a camera lens. There is not a stick of needless furniture, but the impression is unfailingly grand (most of all in the

ruins of Charles's bottle-strewn establishment).

However, I have seen more enjoyable productions of the play. At present it is coming across as a piece of slow practice. All kinds of intelligent and comically promising details have been introduced to enlarge and articulate the dialogue, but they are apt to smother laughter with measured deliberation.

Also, with the exception of Donald Sinden's magnificent Sir Peter Teazle, the casting seems weighed in favour of the smaller parts. Michael Siberry's Charles, a genuinely raffish playboy with no promise of reform, is the best of them. But Christopher Godwin's Joseph lacks both villainy and subtlety; surface is precisely what this transparent hypocrite fails to convey.

You look equally in vain for charm in Judy Buxton's Lady Teazle, who emerges as a fledgling Fenella Fielding, looking around for approval when she gets in grown-up company, and vanishing as a character once she admits the call of marital duty in the screen scene.

As a result, we see the comedy entirely from Sir Peter's viewpoint. Admittedly, it would take an actress of some trepidation to challenge Sinden's uxorious miseries. He plays Sir Peter in a vein of long pent-up virility, torn in two by a sexual love and the marital cruelties that others discover at half his age.

Wonderful detail elaborates

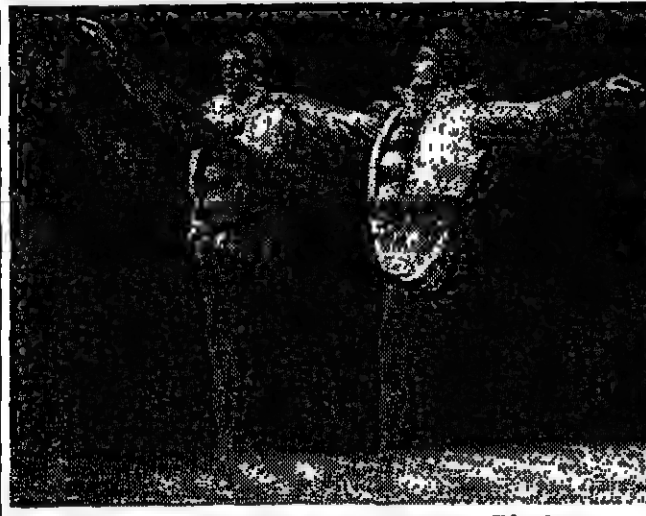
these two ruling obsessions. Reminding Lady Teazle of her life before marriage he starts describing their first meeting, and a lecture on poverty turns into a love speech as his memory takes fire. Also, he executes tremendous emotional transitions during pauses.

At the sight of the eavesdropper in the screen his face changes to thunder and he works through to volcanic laughter. He takes his duties as a guardian very seriously, serving Petronilla Whitfield's Maria with a carefully measured half glass of wine. And, at the concluding apogee, he expresses the hope that the new couples will be as happy as he and Lady T - allowing a gale of laughter to rock the house - before adding "hope to be".

Bill Fraser and Michael Denison are underemployed as Rowley and a friskily creaking Sir Oliver.

The other main treat of the evening comes in the scandal scenes, which develop into a superb duel between Sebastian Shaw's indefatigably palsied Crabtree and Beryl Reid's Mrs Candour, a tottering drunk with rosebud lips, phrasing her mock-benevolent lines with alcoholic emphases that bring out their full malice. She is last seen roasting the empty stage for scandalous evidence as if she has lost her favourite cat; and, at the mention of a duel wound, she is across the set like a bullet.

Irving Wardle



Pea-pods: Iain Webb (left), Nicholas Ringham

Dance

Vegetable salad

Pas de légumes

Sadler's Wells

Frederick Ashton's *Pas de légumes* began life as an episode in a film, *Stories from a Flying Trunk*, that appeared, and almost immediately vanished, in 1979. The movie was based, rather freely, on tales by Hans Andersen, and I cannot remember how it managed to bring in a plot of vegetables trying to save Covent Garden market from closure. I do recall animated sequences before the dancers appeared, and some trick effects which obviously cannot be reproduced on stage.

The most spectacular was a transformation of the leading man's costume whereby Graham Fletcher leapt into the air as plain Spud Murphy, whirled round and landed again as Prince Potato Crisp. The revival of the ballet at Sadler's Wells on Friday offered a change less flashy but no less impressive, when the illness of one colleague and the injury of another necessitated Grahame Lustig's learning that role at only a few hours' notice, dancing that night, then starting over again the next morning with a different partner for Saturday's matinee.

The stage version, first seen at a gala last year and now taken into the repertory of Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet, is simply a sequence of dances performed in amusing costumes by Rostislav Doboujinsky, to music by Rossini arranged by John Darby.

There are some attractively comic entries for men: *alla Turca* for two tomatoes (Stephen Wicks and Derek Purnell), and a number full of music-hall swagger for two pea-pods (Iain Webb and Nicholas Ringham). Among the women, broccoli proves attractively pert, celery is tasty, but Karen Donovan's red cabbage really danced away with the richest flavour.

Lustig danced so well that nobody would have guessed him to be a last-minute

substitute. I thought Nicola Katrak the more successful of his two partners; her feet are neater than Marion Tai's, her arms more languorous, her eyes sparkle more brightly. There is also a likable secondary duet, stately in high heels, for arichokes, nicely done by Michael O'Hare with Katrak or Gillian Macraur.

Altogether, this is a pleasant trifle, which audiences will enjoy; and it seems churlish to mention that the Royal Ballet seems to be in danger of preserving all Ashton's little treasures but losing several of his greatest works. A similar comment could be made apropos the other revival on this programme, Massine's *Le Bourgeois d'Anvers*, except that I have to add the *Bourgeois* needs a lot of burlesque before it is bright enough to justify its place in the programmes.

Alain Dubreuil's rubber-legged can-can dancer had a hair's breadth of the other dancers lacked. Lustig and David Binley, as dandy and shoe-shine man, also showed vivacity as the little American girl was all the funnier because her blonde wig made her a dead ringer for Makarova.

John Percival

COME AND SAVE THE WORLD!

The Young Vic/World Wildlife

A SEASON OF PRIZE-WINNING PLAYS

January 12-22

See the Kingdom of Extinct Animals in
PLAY EXTINCT

Be at the Front Line in Britain 1981 in
RIOT PARTY

Tkts £1.00

Experience the raw life of the inner city in
MURPHY'S WISDOM

Find out if Lollo will be
THE LAST OF THE LOLLUPS

Tel: 928 6363

Concerts

Salomon Quartet

Wigmore Hall

This quartet, which plays classical music on period instruments, is the most exciting and important ensemble to have appeared in this crowded field for some time. All the players are experienced in the hurly-burly of the London freelance scene; but now they have transferred the insights gained there, with infinitely more subtlety and thoughtfulness, to the deep peace of the classical quartet masterpiece. If a trace of record-session smoothness survives in their performances that will surely disappear if they are given the support to deepen their understanding and take more risks in their playing.

In Friday's programme of Haydn, Mozart and Pleyel, Mozart's "Dissonance" Quartet stood out as a revelation: unquestionably great music transformed by the careful application of playing techniques which (and this is a crucial point) always respected the listener's ear.

Stephen Pettitt

Nicholas Kenyon

PLG Young Artists

Purcell Room

Once more, it was the early piano recital on the final evening of this year's Park Lane Group Young Artists series which made the most impressive listening. The Yugoslav pianist Marina Milic, 20 years old, not only had the courage to tackle Rachmaninov and Scriabin but had the technique to do so with facility despite her tiny hands, and the insight to see the poetry through the clutter of virtuosity.

Scriabin's Fourth Sonata was alive with dazzling colours, yet with an epic sense of the mysterious, and in Rachmaninov's Op 23 Preludes there was all the power and agility one could have wished for, with fortissimos full of warmth and never hard or impersonal. Miss Milic evoked a marvellous sense of stillness in the opening of the fourth prelude, and after the terrifying torrents of Nos 7, 8 and 9 she closed this remarkable cycle with a beautifully matter-of-fact cadence to No 10.

Paul Griffiths

§ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous day

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)

هڪڙا من لڳايل

lient
ance
for
lifton

iring
cance
byd's

That greeted
My Davison's
as chief
Lloyd's re-
City's con-
fidence and
do to restore
the market
at an under-
standable
put have caused
stage.
ly indications
will not be long
Davison admin-
strating dose
the market,
will be in his
s chairman of
ing party on
disclosure
as chief execu-
tive as he as-
sumes at
next month.
Wednesday Mr
will be putting
the party's re-
actions to the
committee.
now being sug-
gested that the
public register of
interests,
disclosure of
things in insur-
ance and other
insurance con-
tracts over a
period of
years.
ng syndicates' re-
im-
approved by
is also said
to the working
party's
als and other
tions on improv-
ing practices
and of information
to non-working
are expected.
re will doubtless
be who feel they
disclose
interests, enter-
the belief that
they quite proper
at the
though subsequent-
ed undesirable,
is too far.
ever, given the
lack
judgment that
some-
ed with Lloyd's
have
yed, it is hard
to such sympathy
with
argument.

cord total tankers apped

By Barrie Clement
With a deep recession in
trade and plunging scrap
tanker owners are making
rate attempts to save their
from breakers' yards.
y owners are converting
vessels to novel uses.
record 25 million tons
weight of both tanker and
abination carriers were
apped last year.
A survey by the International
society of Individual Tank-
Owners (Intertanko) of 143
nversions representing ships
10.16 million deadweight
ns showed that between 1973
d 1982 some 42 combination
riers were converted to bulk
riers, while 29 oil tankers of
390 million deadweight tons
came storage, production or
ill ships. A further 12 were
verted to carriers of live-
ck.
Other tankers were rebuilt as
p and sludge carriers, tanker
aning stations, cement
cars and roll-on, roll-off vessels.
Intertanko cites the example
a midship section of a very
ge carrier being converted to
drilling platform for Dome
roleum's Lee Island in the
saufort Sea.
In a discussion paper entitled
ternative Tanker Opportu-
nities published today, the
association warns that convert-
ing vessels to bulk cargo "only
pits the problem from one
ubled shipping sector to
other". It calls for greater
genuity in the search for
ternative uses.
Last year 13 conversions
ere reported, including six
volving tankers over 100,000
ns deadweight. Three of them
came storage barges, two were
vered with heavy-lift ships,
d another became a drill
duction vessel. This was in
arp contrast to 1981, when
e emphasis was on conversion
bulk and oil carriers.

MF loan team eaves Riyadh

Riyadh (Reuters) - An Inter-
national Monetary Fund dele-
gation left Riyadh yesterday
er talks with Saudi Arabian
lders on the possibility of a
bit loan to keep developing
untries troubled by balance of
yments deficits.
Monetary sources in
ashington have said the
legation was seeking a loan
f between \$4,000m and \$5,000m.
The delegation was led by Sir
offrey Howe the Chancellor,
his capacity as chairman of
the IMF's interim committee.

March 8 or 15 thought likely date for Budget

Tax cut hopes dampened by slide in sterling

By Michael Prest

Another early Budget is likely
this year, and March 8 or 15 are
the most popular dates being
suggested in Whitehall.
But the continuing pressure
on sterling, which could mean
an acceleration in inflation and
higher wage settlements in the
second half of the year, is
dampening already reduced
hopes for significant tax cuts.
Forecasts by Capel-Cure
Myers, the stockbrokers, suggest
that the rate of retail price
increases could fall to as low as
4 per cent during the first half of
this year before averaging 6 per
cent in the second half. It will
then rise to an average 7.5 per
cent next year.

Earnings are expected to grow
by an average of 7.5 per cent
this year and 7.8 per cent next
year, rather less than the 12.8
per cent in 1981 and 9.1 per
cent last year.
Unemployment, restrictions
on public sector pay settle-
ments, and a decline in
inflationary expectations will
help pay increases in check, the
stockbrokers say.

But these and similar fore-

casts could easily be upset if
sterling depreciates more quickly
than anticipated. The Capel-
Cure Myers figures are pre-
mised on the pound falling to 80
on the trade-weighted index by
the end of this year and to 78 by
the end of next year.

Last week, however, the
pound slid from 84.3 to 82.5
and it was widely felt in the
offering exchange markets that
the depreciation would not stop
there. Sir Geoffrey Howe, the
Chancellor, is therefore faced
with uncomfortable decisions
about interest rates immediately
ahead of a Budget.

Even if the pound's decline is
arrested - perhaps by further
cuts in American and German
interest rates - and the risk of
tax cuts oversubstituting de-
mand is lowered, the Govern-
ment may still be deterred from
tax cuts by the cost of financing
unemployment and other bene-
fits while the economy is
depressed.

These extra costs could
amount to £900m, and another
£400m should be allowed for
inflation. But if gross domestic



Sir Geoffrey: awkward
decisions ahead.

product grows as anticipated by
1.5 per cent in the coming
financial year, the Government
should gain automatically
enough additional revenue to
cover the expenditure.

Those hoping for or arguing
tax cuts therefore contend that
the Public Sector Borrowing
Requirement will not suffer.
Against a probable result in
the present financial year of
£7,500m, the Government

could allow the PSBR to rise to
£8,500 in 1983-4. At that level it
would still be only 2.9 per cent
of gross domestic product.

A PSBR of this size allows for
tax cuts of 2 pence in the
pound. The Institute of
Directors will ask Sir Geoffrey
on Thursday to lower tax
thresholds. But the Treasury is
believed to be resisting strongly
various kinds of export
incentives to leading British
companies.

If that is the official mood, a
generous Budget is felt to be
unlikely.

Wine traders seek sherry tax cut

The Wine and Spirit Associa-
tion is to lobby the Chancellor
for lower taxation on fortified
wines such as sherry, vermouth
and port because of falling sales,
described as "persistent and
serious".

The latest figures for the UK
wine market for October show
that volume sales of medium
wines (those such as sherry and
vermouths,

Demerger study by UDS

By Our Financial Staff

Proposals for a demerger of
its £50m to £70m worth of
investment properties are being
studied by UDS, the high street
retailer, on the end of an
unwelcome £191m takeover bid
from a City consortium.

Last week, the consortium,
headed by Mr Gerald Ross, of
Heron Corporation and includ-
ing a number of leading City
institutions, launched its sur-

prise bid worth 100p a share -
about half the group's estimated
net asset value.
However, UDS, headed by
Sir Robert Clark, its new
chairman who is also chairman
of the group's merchant bank
advisers Hill Samuel, issued a
swift rebuttal describing the offer
as inadequate.

The demerger plan is ex-
pected to form a significant part
in the UDS defence by encourag-
ing shareholders to reject the
consortium bid.

UDS is also preparing a
revaluation of all its properties,
with the help of surveyors
Healey & Baker. At present the
group's freehold and leasehold
properties at £256m, but a
revaluation is expected to help
lift the group's net asset value -
168p a share in the last accounts
- to about 200p a share.

Stores have record Christmas but worry about the Budget

By Jonathan Clare

Christmas 1982 was a record
for retailers, at least in terms of
inflated cash passing through
the tills.

Retail analysts have been
busy upping their forecasts for
the stores sector this year, but
they are still not wholly bullish.

A year ago, retailers went into
the January sales overstocked.
This year they sold most of their
stock before the sales started
and they will begin the new
financial year, which
usually starts in February, with
a lot of cash which will be
reflected in year-end balance
sheets.

The big beneficiaries have
been the electrical retailers
where the lifting of hire
purchase restrictions glided the

Christmas billy. The picture was
also brightened by the much
better weather.

The worries for the sector are
that the Chancellor will help
industry rather than consumers
in the Budget so as not to
encourage imports. On the
other hand, industry has no
votes and the likelihood of a
general election could change
his mind.

Further, pressure on the
pound this year could force
interest rates up again. Al-
though there are now signs that
people are borrowing to buy,
higher interest rates would
certainly reverse that trend.

Stores which benefited from

Christmas include Harris
Queensway and MFI (they have
big January sales) and British
Home Stores. Boots, with sales
up by only 10 per cent, has done
worse than most.

Most analysts are looking for
nil inflation on retail prices
which means the stores need
better volume sales to cover
cost increases of about four per
cent, even after cutting their
staff.

The government-controlled
Development Bank of Singapore
and the Overseas Union
Bank are raising their prime
rates to 9.25 from 9 per cent
today. Both banks are also
increasing deposit rates.

Yarrow chief leads compensation battle

By Andrew Cornelius

Six British companies seeking
higher compensation for assets
nationalized by the last Labour
Government will present their
claims to the European Commis-
sion on Human Rights in
Strasbourg later this month.

The companies, which
include Vickers, GEC, Yarrow
and Vospo, will argue that they
received inadequate compensa-
tion for shipbuilding and
aerospace assets nationalized in
1977.

Sir Eric Yarrow, chairman of
the Yarrow engineering group,
will head a delegation from the
British companies. He will
contend that the way in which
the assets were taken over by
the Government contravenes
Article 1 of the European
Convention on Human Rights.
This provides that no one
should be deprived of his assets

unless it is subject to the
conditions provided for by
international law.

The Human Rights Com-
mission will ask the European
Court of Human Rights to rule
on the dispute between the
Department of Industry and the
companies if a settlement
cannot be reached next week.

Sir Eric says his company was
"robbed" by the Government.
He is claiming compensation of
about £20m. The company has
already received £6m.

Vospo, another shipbuilding
company to lose assets, wants
£40m compensation against the
£5.3m it has received.

The commission has set aside
the week beginning January 24
to take oral evidence from
representatives of the com-
panies.

Crackdown on Taiwan counterfeits

By Craig Seton

Taiwan has announced
tougher penalties for trade mark
infringements in what it claims
is a demonstration of its
determination to eliminate
counterfeiting. The practice has
harmful the country's image on
international markets.

According to government
officials in Taipei, the Prime
Minister, Mr Sun Yun-suan,
asked for the new laws to be
passed without delay. A spokes-
man, who denied that Taiwan
was willing to tolerate such
"piracy", said: "We are sure
that tougher penalties will
discourage the illegal business
that has smeared Taiwan's good
reputation."

The new legislation includes
an increase in the maximum
prison sentence for those who
counterfeit trade marks regis-
tered in Taiwan from two to
five years. Those who counter-
feit unregistered trade marks
will face imprisonment of up to
three years.

Foreign companies, particu-
larly those in the West, have
been sceptical of Taiwan's
determination to stamp out
counterfeiting, but the Govern-
ment says that in the first nine
months of last year 102
violators were brought to court.
Recently, police are said to have
raided three shops selling fake
Rolex and Cartier watches after
the two companies had com-
plained.

Officials say that the Ministry
of Justice is to sue six Taiwan
manufacturers for allegedly
counterfeiting the goods of
Delsey, the French manufac-
turer of ABS attaché cases.
However, 19 local producers of
milling machines are to defend
themselves against a suit filed
by Textron, one of the leading
companies producing the ma-
chines in the United States.

Nimslo to make camera in France

By Our Financial Staff

Nimslo, which last week said
it was ending production of its
3D Camera at the Times plant
in Dundee, announced yester-
day that it had signed a contract
with Fralens, a French com-
pany, to make the camera in
France. The camera is also
expected to be available in
Europe several months earlier
than previously indicated.

Workers in Dundee and the
British Government, which
provided Nimslo with financial
assistance, may not be too
pleased at the news, but
shareholders in Nimslo, who
saw the shares slump to 90p last
Friday after a high of 275p in
1982, will take heart from the
assurance that the company will
be profitable in 1983.

Mr Graham Dowson, deputy
chairman of Nimslo Inter-
national, said yesterday: "Re-
cent development will make
1983 a good and profitable
year". This included agreements
with two Japanese companies,
Sunpak and Ricoh, to manufac-
ture the camera.

Nimslo has sold 100,000
cameras in the United States, its
only market, since the launch in
March. They retail at about
£240 (£151) each. Sales are said
to be rising, and Sunpak and
Ricoch will have the capacity to
produce one million cameras a
year between them.

Nimslo claim that the Japan-
ese companies can produce the
cameras to better standards and
more cheaply. It therefore
expects that the retail price will
fall. Sunpak has already
delivered cameras to the United
States and Ricoch is tooling up
for production to start in the
summer.

Fralens is unlikely to begin
production until next year. But
the contract will bring Nimslo
an initial payment of £36m
 (£3.6m) and £17.6m for 14
years. Fralens is owned by Mr
Fred Olsen, the Norwegian
businessman who is a major
shareholder in Nimslo and is
also owner of the Times
factory.

Japan will, initially at least,
produce the camera for Europe
- for Britain, France and
Belgium.
Whitehall officials declined
to comment last night, but
comparisons with the De
Lorean debacle in Belfast, albeit
on a smaller scale, are expected.
Nimslo says it withdrew from
Dundee because of labour
relations problems.

£20m 'subsidy' for coal board

By Jonathan Davis, Energy Correspondent

The Government has agreed
to pay up to £20m a year in
subsidy to the National Coal
Board to compensate for the
fact that a new Scottish power
station is being run on cheap
North Sea gas feedstock.

The Peterhead power station,
which was originally designed
to burn oil, has been using
natural gas liquids from the
Brent area of the North Sea
since was completed in the
autumn. The gas liquids are
eventually scheduled to be
piped to Shell/Esso's contro-
versial Mossburn petro-
chemical plant in Fife, but until
the plant is completed - in 1985
- they are being sent as an
interim measure as fuel to the
Peterhead station.

The coal board says that it
stands to lose sales of up to 2
million tonnes a year to the

South of Scotland Generating
Board - a quarter of its Scottish
power station business. The
reason is that without the cheap
North Sea gas feedstock, the
generating board would not find
it economic to run the Peter-
head plant on more expensive
oil, and would therefore have to
generate more electricity at its
other Scottish coal-fired station.
Although the subsidy has
only come to light with the
start-up of generation at Peter-
head, the agreement to pay it
dates back to February 1981
when the Government backed
down in the face of threatened
strike action by miners over the
coal board's pit closure pro-
gramme.

The subsidy was part of the
subsequent tripartite settlement
between the Government, the
coal board and the National

Union of Mineworkers. It will
be included in the board's
overall deficit grant, expected to
reach £526 in this financial
year.

The subsidy works out at
about £10 per tonne or a quarter
of the average production costs
of Scottish coal. It is calculated
as the difference between the
price the coal board would have
got from the generating board,
and the national price at which
it can now theoretically export the
coal.

Part of the Department of
Energy's rationale for the
subsidy is that the gas from
Brent and its neighbouring
North Sea fields would other-
wise have to be wastefully
"flared off". Critics will see it as
means of delaying pit closures
in Scotland.

Asian growth linked to US recovery

Singapore (AP Dow-Jones)

Asia will once more lead the
world in economic growth in
1983, with Singapore leading
the region, according to a new
report. But much of that growth
will depend upon a recovery in
the United States and Europe.
The report, *Asian Economic
Trends*, by the Chemical Bank,
predicts that the total gross
national product of all Asian
countries will rise by 3.5 per
cent this year, against 3 per cent
in 1982 and 4 per cent in 1981.
The total rise in Asian gnp is
out at \$82,000m, equally divid-
ed between the developed and
developing countries.

The report puts Japan, Aus-
tralia and New Zealand in the
"developed" and all others in
the "developing" category.

It says that most Asian
countries should experience
better growth in 1983 than
1982, with Australian and
Papua New Guinea the only
ones likely to have a real decline
in their gnp figures.

The forecast is partly based
on the assumption that the US
economic recovery will begin in
the first half of the year. This is
important because 22 per cent
of Asian exports are bought by
the US, says the report. It also
assumes modest recovery in
Europe and warns that there are
"significant risks" to its outlook
since "the US and Europe could
remain in recession during most
of all of 1983".

Should that occur, non-oil
commodity prices could remain
near present low levels, instead
of experiencing a "very moder-
ate pickup". Oil prices, the
forecast says, are "likely to be
steady or down slightly". That

would be beneficial to most of
Asia, but Indonesia and Malay-
sia would be "substantially
constrained" by low prices for
their oil exports.

Although protectionism will
continue to be a problem, the
report foresees Asian trade
growing the most rapidly of any
world region. It predicts a gain
in overall world trade of 4 per
cent, with non-oil developing
Asian countries experiencing a
6 to 7 per cent increase in trade
volume.

Most countries - except
Japan, China and Taiwan - will
continue to run current account
deficits but these should be
smaller in 1983 than 1982,
except in Thailand and Singa-
pore.

The Chemical Bank report
points out that many countries
will seek to readjust or restruc-
ture their economies to improve
their "financial situations and
external account positions".
These readjustments, while
favourable for the long-term,
will probably mean slower near-
term growth.

The report forecasts an
average inflation rate of 5.5 per
cent in the developing nations
and 4 per cent for the three
developed countries.

The region's current account
balance will probably improve,
the report says, with Japan
making "the largest improve-
ment". But high import levels
for many countries will limit
the amount of improvement.

The report forecasts that
Japan will find exports a more
important factor in its growth
this year than in 1982, despite
protectionist sentiments.

Car sales ride on easier HP

By Our Financial Staff

A boom in car sales following
last July's lifting of hire
purchase restrictions led to a 4.7
per cent rise in new car
registrations in 1982. However,
imports have continued to take
a growing share of the United
Kingdom market, according to
figures from the Society of
Motor Manufacturers and Trad-
ers.

The relaxation of credit
controls last summer, aimed at
boosting the severely depressed
motor industry, came when car
sales were running 2.1 per cent
below the previous year.

After the Government's
measures new car sales topped
300,000 in a month for the first
time in August and showed big
increases for the rest of the year.

However, total sales of 1.36m
in 1982 were still well below the
record of 1.72m in 1979 and
below levels reached in 1972,
1973 and 1978.

The stimulus to demand also
fed through to higher imports.
Including imports from Ford,
Talbot and Vauxhall, car
imports in 1982 rose to 57.5 per
cent of all sales compared with
55.7 per cent the previous year.

Last year's best-selling car
was the Ford Escort which sold
166,942 followed by Ford
Cortina with 135,745 sales. BL's
Austin Metro took third place
with sales of 114,550. Four of
1982's top ten best-sellers were
Ford cars.

The SMMT figures show a
drop in BL's market share of
new car registrations in 1982
from 19.2 per cent to 17.8 per
cent.

سكند (من الامن)

pe's
win
he

am
vish
an
200
5, 7,
in th
ship
spans
years
1980
first
journal
ly other
dified
180,
rocky
two
amplio
signifi
the and
During
their vic
ates et
and S
he for
chump
who h
Europ
all-pla

have
En
all
the
was
Rat
leav
se sed
sk-
n
ack
gk

T
tu
to
ert
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

le
to
er
ne
ed
at
e;
ou
ic
w
a
hr
c

Wall Street letter

Markets convinced the worst is over

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

RACING: CHELTENHAM CONTENDERS SHOW THEIR CALIBRE IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND

Claude Monet in the winning frame

By Michael Phillips
Racing Correspondent

We have grown accustomed to the winners, Francome, Nicholson and Scudamore, for this winter. So at Sandown Park on Saturday it was refreshing and heartening for the National Hunt community when a different combination stole the show, that of Paul and Pauline and Paul Barton.

They gained up to win three of the six races there with Henry Kissinger, Claude Monet and Hawkshaw and that was quite an achievement in these competitive days, especially as in two of the races they were pitted against strongly fancied members from the Winter-Francome camp. Neither Gandolfo nor Barton had enjoyed the best of seasons but it would seem that the ringing in of the new year has brought a change of luck.

Injured ribs had kept Barton on the sidelines for three weeks; Kissinger, the winner that he rode for Gandolfo on Friday, was his first ride since the end of November. That can only have done his confidence a power of good, and he showed because Saturday's trouble was the first of his career. How well he rode.

Henry Kissinger set the ball rolling when he won the Express Steeplechase by a wide margin. Here at long last was a glimpse of the form seen when Henry Kissinger won the Mackeson Gold Cup last season.

Had he not run an abominably at Kempton just after Christmas, Henry Kissinger would have started at odds on to win this much more humble pie. As it was, he won as an odd-on shot should. He will be one to watch for the Cathcart Challenge Trophy at Cheltenham in March.

Claude Monet kept up the good work for Barton and the wizard of Warrage, as Gandolfo is affectionately known (locally), by winning the Panama Cup Hurdle into a procession. Claude Monet's presence in Gandolfo's stable has a lot to do with Michael Stammers, a young Irishman who was once his pupil.

On returning home Moore heard that there was a nice horse for sale on the farm adjoining that of his parents in Cork. He informed his father and Claude Monet is the result.

Claude Monet began promisingly by winning his first race in England at Stratford. After his latest performance, which was utterly convincing, it will not be surprised if he flows from Cork to Warrage. Moore has his ear to the ground or a good eye for a horse, or both. Having qualified for the final of the National Hunt Cup, Claude Monet may attempt to do



Lesley Ann headed by Richdee and Fifty Dollars More at the penultimate fence.

likewise for another by running in a Philip Cornes race at Ascot on Saturday.

Hawkberry, in upsetting those of us who had banked on Young Rover, became the third successful strike of the day for Barton and Gandolfo and he could have booked his ticket to Newbury on February 12 and a crack at the Schweppes Gold Cup. But much depends on how the handicapper has treated him when the weights for that lottery are published later this week.

On Ursprung and on Young Rover Francome crossed to the side of the course nearest the stands in search of better ground. In each instance he may have been unwise: in the first, the ground was too soft; in the second, the ground was too hard. Francome chose the inside on Aaborn, the favourite for the Village Hurdle, but to no avail.

Having looked all over the inside halfway up the straight, the prize was snatched away from him on the run-in by the Paul Leach, Komatch, who is bound, for the

Triumph Hurdle. Komatch is no forlorn hope to give his trainer, Martin Pipe, his second success in three years at Cheltenham, particularly if the ground there resembles a bog.

Richard Lines, a disappointing ride on Fifty Dollars More in the Anthony Mundy, Peter Cazelet Memorial Steeplechase. To finish second at this weight was not good enough for a possible Cheltenham Gold Cup contender and it underlined Michael Dickinson's contention that neither Ways and Lad nor Silver Buck could have been at their best at Kempton on Boxing Day.

The race revealed, for the unimpeachable time, that you do not need many runners at Sandown to have the crowd on their toes. Here four of the five runners jumped the last fence almost as one. Only on the run-in did the eventual winner, Lesley Ann, get the better of Fifty Dollars More, Richdee and Manion.

Lesley Ann's ride, Colin Brown, a relatively unsung hero but a

mighty effective operator, was presented with the bronze statuette that is coveted by the victor in this race.

Jack O'Lantern's win in the Race Video Novices Steeplechase was almost as exciting and as much a tribute to the skill of his trainer, Peter Cazelet, and his veterinary helpers as it was to the runner-up, Ro's Owen, who may well have been attempting the impossible giving such a good former hurdler as much as 10 lb.

Things were humming at Haydock Park where John O'Neill rode a peach of a race to land a gamble on Cool Decision. David Dutton dropped his hands when he had the first race in his grasp on the hot favourite and lost it. Ashley House again endorsed the overall strength of the Dickinson camp by constantly outjumping and eventually out-running Royal Judgement to win the main race of the day by the margin of a head.

Lesley Ann's ride, Colin Brown, a relatively unsung hero but a

RUGBY LEAGUE

The weaker brethren find life is still hard

By Keith Macklin

The draw for the first round of the Challenge Cup, sponsored by State Express, has been cruelly hard on the second division clubs and the weaker clubs in the first division. Few have much hope of survival and those who do survive, due to mutual pairings, will do badly at the games.

The outstanding game is Widnes against Leeds, two great cup-fighting sides who featured in a dramatic semi-final last season. In the final, particularly, he was out in 35, one over par, and had played six more holes in par before Stracey surrendered on the 16th green. Give Dexter a lift put there and a par finish, he would have been round in 64.

Stracey, 18 years the junior, was unmoved by his opponent's glowing personal praise and was a match for him off the tee. An unusual experience for Dexter. Indeed, Stracey got in the first blow with a birdie at the first hole — the only par five on the course — by way of a superb five-iron from light rough.

Another four at the short second, Stracey should have ended the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

GOLF

Dexter achieves an unlikely ambition to win the Putter

By John Hennessy, Golf Correspondent

Ted Dexter won the President's Putter for the first time at Rye yesterday after three previous failures to surmount the final hurdle. He beat Andrew Stracey, a fellow Cambridge Blue, by three and two, having disposed of the holder, Donald Steel, by the same margin in the morning.

Dexter has prospered in the cockpit of Test cricket so often that the Putter might have been regarded as small beer. Not a bit of it. He was, as he said afterwards, "Really thrilled. It's an ambition fulfilled."

He will treasure the manner of his victory. He played impressive golf, putting aberrations apart, throughout the whole tournament. In the final, particularly, he was out in 35, one over par, and had played six more holes in par before Stracey surrendered on the 16th green. Give Dexter a lift put there and a par finish, he would have been round in 64.

Stracey, 18 years the junior, was unmoved by his opponent's glowing personal praise and was a match for him off the tee. An unusual experience for Dexter. Indeed, Stracey got in the first blow with a birdie at the first hole — the only par five on the course — by way of a superb five-iron from light rough.

Another four at the short second, Stracey should have ended the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron, a frustrated Dexter's ball and briefly his serenity and at the next, he was comprehensively out-driven by Stracey over the sand ridge.

From then on, the match belonged emphatically to Dexter. He had a superb putt, switching allegiance from Langer to Crenshaw, and displayed such a sure touch that one wondered why he is so often given to experiment. As with his cricket, he probably thinks too deeply about the mechanics of the game and trusts too little to his natural gifts.

A two at the seventh sprang from a hammer thrust from eight yards. Stracey recovered to level the match at four and three. Stracey went behind at the fourth. The next two holes put him back in the lead — but for the last time. A nasty kick off the tee, a five-iron

Umpires receive Botham bouncers

From John Woodcock, Cricket Correspondent, Melbourne

It is with a sense more of relief than of disappointment, I think, that England's cricketers have come to the end of the first and most important part of their tour. Though disappointed to have lost the Ashes, the margin by which they did so (Australia won two Tests to England's one) was somewhat flattering.

In England's defence, they had very little time to settle down before the Test matches started; they suffered some bad umpiring decisions and had to put up with too much short-pitched bowling; at times a great deal too much. When, in Brisbane, umpire Bailhache decided that the time had come to warn the Australian captain of this, the response, official and otherwise, was such that Bailhache retired from Test umpiring.

Much space was given in yesterday's Australian papers to an assertion by Botham that two umpiring decisions "probably cost England the last Test match". One, of course, was when Dyson, though clearly run out, was given in the first over of the match; and the other allowed Hughes, then seventeen, to escape when the England side were certain he had been caught at short leg off Hemmings.

Dyson went on to make 79, Hughes 137. What one may be fairly sure of, though, is that if Australia had had a similar setback they would not have had to wait for another hour before taking their first wicket, as England did. As the weaker side, especially in bowling, England were less able to absorb such frustrations.

An eclectic eleven, chosen from all those who played in the series, might contain, two, at the most three, Englishmen. Last Friday evening when the series was over, Willis paid tribute to Gower's increasing maturity, to Lamb for having been in the team, to the unsung hero to Fowler for having improved on a bad start, and to Cowans: "We have got a part of the way with Norman" (Cowans), he said. "He has the potential if he can take the heartaches". Randall, too, has had a good tour; he was top of the Test batting averages and has given much pleasure in the field.

Because so much is expected of him, Botham was a disappointment. They tend to think of him in Australia as a home cricketer - outstanding only in England. This winter he had caught brilliantly, taken 18 Test wickets at a high cost, and reached 25 in six of

his ten innings without ever going on the rampage.

Both batting and bowling Botham has not had the best of luck with the umpires. As a batsman he has rather fallen between two stools, knowing that he is at his most dangerous when he throws the bat, yet not wanting to let the side down by seeming irresponsible. There are still the one-day matches in which Australia may be treated to the best of Botham's batting. I hope they will be - and that he will soon get down to losing some weight. As a highly professional sportsman he really ought to.

As an attraction, the Test series was an undoubted success. The thrilling finish to the Melbourne Test provided England with a wonderful tonic and did much to put one-day cricket, via a Test cricket, in perspective. This time last year the managing director of PBL Marketing, a packer subsidiary which promotes the first-class game in Australia, was saying that "Test cricket as it is presently constituted is archaic. People will no longer sit through five days of a match. Those days are long gone". He, happily, has been resoundingly put in his place.

Tomorrow England start out on the second leg of their winter campaign when they play the first of their ten, or, if they reach the final, fifteen one-day matches. The England players have the evening off - and deserved it. Before escaping for a couple of days Willis said "see you a rock'n'roll time". The programme for the next eight days is typical of what they have in store.

They practice today under the Sydney lights, which will be a new experience for as many as eleven of them: tomorrow they play Australia in a night match; on Wednesday they fly to Melbourne; on Thursday they play in New Zealand in Melbourne; on Friday they fly to Brisbane, where they play New Zealand on Saturday and Australia on Sunday; and on Monday they fly back to Sydney. There will be no easy matches. If New Zealand start as the outsiders, they have the advantage of being the freshest of the three sides.

The intention is to pick the best England side while they are in the running to reach the final. What they will consider that to be another matter. Has the time come for Gould to be brought into play, to open the batting and keep wicket? Should Jesy be given his chance, to lengthen the



Gower earns praise from Willis for his increasing maturity.

batting and bowl at medium pace? Would Miller, Hemmings or even Marks be the most useful? Might Jackman's accuracy and experience be prepared to Cowan's greater pace?

Tavart probably be given a rest. Cook certainly will be. Between them, in the Test matches, they played sixteen innings, in fourteen of which they scored 94 runs at an average of 6.71. In each of the other two Tavart made 89. England's average opening partnership was sixteen. Oh my Gooch and My Boycott long ago!

With the last six months England have beaten Pakistan, Pakistan have

thrashed Australia and Australia have now got the better of England. These results, which point to the fascinating discrepancies between the game in the three countries. No one has found it harder to adapt to the extra bounce and pace in Australia, often only slight, than Tavart. His method has proved too static to make him as hard to shift in Australia as he is in England and was in India last winter. Back in England, and in Pakistan next winter, he will no doubt be more consistent again. Will he, so few opening batsmen left to choose from, it is important that he should be.

SWIMMING

Minute barrier broken by Otto

Indianapolis, (Reuter) - The East German women's team, led by Kristin Otto, set two world records and collected four gold medals at the United States swimming championships on Saturday. Otto became the first woman to complete the 100-metre backstroke in less than a minute with a time of 59.97 seconds.

She later joined Ute Geweniger, Ines Geisler and Birgit Meineke to swim a 400-metre medley relay that was also a world best of 4 minutes, 28.55 seconds.

Saturday's results.
MEN: 400 metres individual medley: 1. J. Koster (USA) 4:28.42, 2. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:30.77, 3. S. Vonn (USA) 4:31.42, 4. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 5. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 6. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 7. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 8. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 9. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 10. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 11. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 12. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 13. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 14. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 15. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 16. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 17. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 18. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 19. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 20. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 21. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 22. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 23. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 24. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 25. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 26. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 27. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 28. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 29. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 30. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 31. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 32. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 33. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 34. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 35. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 36. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 37. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 38. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 39. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 40. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 41. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 42. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 43. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 44. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 45. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 46. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 47. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 48. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 49. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 50. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 51. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 52. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 53. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 54. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 55. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 56. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 57. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 58. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 59. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 60. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 61. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 62. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 63. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 64. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 65. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 66. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 67. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 68. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 69. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 70. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 71. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 72. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 73. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 74. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 75. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 76. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 77. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 78. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 79. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 80. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 81. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 82. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 83. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 84. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 85. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 86. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 87. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 88. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 89. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 90. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 91. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 92. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 93. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 94. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 95. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 96. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 97. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 98. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 99. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 100. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 101. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 102. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 103. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 104. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 105. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 106. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 107. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 108. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 109. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 110. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 111. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 112. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 113. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 114. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 115. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 116. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 117. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 118. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 119. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 120. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 121. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 122. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 123. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 124. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 125. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 126. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 127. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 128. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 129. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 130. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 131. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 132. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 133. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 134. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 135. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 136. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 137. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 138. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 139. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 140. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 141. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 142. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 143. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 144. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 145. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 146. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 147. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 148. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 149. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 150. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 151. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 152. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 153. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 154. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 155. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 156. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 157. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 158. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 159. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 160. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 161. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 162. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 163. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 164. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 165. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 166. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 167. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 168. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 169. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 170. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 171. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 172. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 173. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 174. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 175. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 176. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 177. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 178. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 179. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 180. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 181. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 182. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 183. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 184. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 185. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 186. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 187. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 188. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 189. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 190. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 191. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 192. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 193. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 194. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 195. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 196. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 197. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 198. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 199. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 200. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 201. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 202. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 203. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 204. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 205. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 206. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 207. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 208. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 209. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 210. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 211. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 212. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 213. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 214. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 215. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 216. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 217. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 218. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 219. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 220. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 221. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 222. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 223. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 224. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 225. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 226. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 227. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 228. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 229. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 230. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 231. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 232. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 233. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 234. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 235. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 236. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 237. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 238. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 239. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 240. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 241. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 242. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 243. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 244. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 245. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 246. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 247. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 248. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 249. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 250. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 251. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 252. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 253. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 254. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 255. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 256. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 257. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 258. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 259. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 260. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 261. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 262. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 263. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 264. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 265. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 266. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 267. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 268. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 269. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 270. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 271. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 272. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 273. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 274. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 275. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 276. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 277. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 278. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 279. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 280. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 281. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 282. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 283. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 284. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 285. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 286. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 287. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 288. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 289. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 290. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 291. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 292. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 293. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 294. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 295. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 296. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 297. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 298. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 299. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 300. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 301. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 302. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 303. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 304. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 305. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 306. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 307. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 308. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 309. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 310. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 311. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 312. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 313. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 314. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 315. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 316. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 317. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 318. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 319. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 320. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 321. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 322. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 323. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 324. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 325. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 326. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 327. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 328. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 329. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 330. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 331. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 332. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 333. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 334. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 335. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 336. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 337. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 338. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 339. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 340. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 341. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 342. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 343. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 344. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 345. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 346. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 347. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 348. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 349. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 350. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 351. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 352. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 353. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 354. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 355. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 356. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 357. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 358. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 359. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 360. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 361. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 362. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 363. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 364. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 365. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 366. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 367. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 368. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 369. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 370. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 371. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 372. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 373. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 374. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 375. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 376. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 377. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 378. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 379. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 380. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 381. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 382. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 383. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 384. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 385. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 386. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 387. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 388. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 389. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 390. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 391. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 392. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 393. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 394. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 395. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 396. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 397. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 398. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 399. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 400. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 401. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 402. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 403. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 404. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 405. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 406. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 407. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 408. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 409. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 410. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 411. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 412. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 413. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 414. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 415. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 416. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 417. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 418. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 419. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 420. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 421. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 422. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 423. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 424. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 425. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 426. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 427. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 428. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 429. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 430. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 431. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 432. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 433. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 434. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 435. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 436. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 437. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 438. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 439. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 440. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 441. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 442. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 443. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 444. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 445. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 446. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 447. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 448. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 449. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 450. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 451. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 452. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 453. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 454. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 455. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 456. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 457. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 458. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 459. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 460. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 461. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 462. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 463. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 464. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 465. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 466. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 467. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 468. R. Goss (USA) 4:32.12, 469. J. Koster (USA) 4:32.12, 470. P. Van der Meer (USA) 4:32.12, 471. S. Vonn (USA) 4:32.12, 47

La crème de la crème

LEGAL AUDIO SECRETARY

To partner in litigation department of Holborn solicitors

Intelligent, energetic Secretary with good audio skills and ability to organise required to work for busy, young partner. Good salary, 4 weeks holiday, plus an extra day at Christmas and Easter. LV's at 60p per day. Friendly atmosphere. Use of word-processing equipment. (Training will be arranged if no previous experience).

Telephone 242 6006 ref.C

No agencies

UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER PERSONAL ASSISTANT AND SECRETARY

TO REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY

Applications are invited from graduates and others professionally qualified for the post of Personal Assistant and Secretary to the Registrar of the University.

The present salary is £7,225 to £9,370, five increments, plus of initial salary will be related to qualifications and experience.

Further particulars from the Registrar, to whom applications, on the form provided, should be sent in an envelope marked "PAS" by Friday 4 February 1983.

IN A COMPETITIVE MARKET

You need sound professional advice. Talk to us today.

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

AUDIO SEC

PA/SEC for private company. Take dictation, typing, and word processing. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PERSONAL FRIDAY

PA/SEC for private company. Take dictation, typing, and word processing. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

City office needed to add PA/SEC to existing team. Must be a minimum of 2 years' experience. Salary £7,000-£8,000. Tel: 01-499 8070

SECRETARY/ASSISTANT

TO £9,000

Make your mark in this new American broking operation in EC2. Secretary/Assistant to two dynamic MD's. You will be responsible for setting up their new office, answering letters, making appointments, as well as managing the desk in their absence. This ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

CRONE CORKILL

Recruitment Consultants

ITALIAN SPEAKING SEC

£7,000

An efficient, young shorthand secretary with competent spoken Italian will enjoy working for one of the leading Italian companies in the City. The Managing Director's secretary, taking dictation, typing, and word processing. Please ring 01-499 8070

CLC Language Services & Co.

Recruitment Consultants

TOUR OPERATOR

WC2

A small rapidly expanding company building specialist European and British coach tours and summer groups for clients. The ideal person will be in their 20's, with previous experience in the travel industry. They must be able to plan, research, and organise tours throughout Europe. Good salary and benefits. Tel: 01-499 8070

PA/SEC

£8,000

Return efficient and articulate sec. for MD of company near Baker St. Property experience advantageous. Bilingual position. NH and audio. Willing to learn WP. Tel: 01-499 8070

ACTION SECRETARIES

140 Oxford St W1

Telephone Julie 323 0865

CITY-PA/SEC

£8,000+

Two Annual Reviews American Computer Co. are seeking a competent, well educated PA for their customer support department. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

SECRETARY/PA

for Managing Director

Company situated EC3. Age 27+ good references, efficient and reliable. Good salary with bonus after 3 months. Apply (0520) 97182, 11th or 12th January.

Super Secretaries

PR ASSISTANT/PA

Opportunity for someone with an interest in public relations to join a busy PR firm. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

RECEPTIONIST

Young, bright, energetic person to assist a busy reception desk in a central London office. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

TV SECRETARY

The successful candidate will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the TV department. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

Pathfinders

Recruitment Consultants

HOSTESS/SECRETARIAL EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

01-499 8070

College Leaver

Secretaries to £5,000

We have a range of exciting positions in publishing, advertising, and other industries. The ideal candidate will be 16-25, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

18 Grosvenor Street London W1

Telephone 01-499 8070

1st CLASS SECRETARY

needed for MD of lively company

dealing internationally in the new market. Ideal Total involvement and excellent salary. Salary neg. around £6,000. Contact Penny Maughan.

CDI

Recruitment Consultants

18 Grosvenor Street London W1

Telephone 01-499 8070

Recruitment Consultants

Commercial property by Baron Phillips

Within the City limits



Despite the generally depressed nature of Birmingham's Edgbaston office market Commercial Union Properties' block at 54 Hagley Road is continuing to let steadily. A further 3,500 sq ft of space has been let to Canada Life Assurance at an initial rent of £6 a sq ft. Only 18,000 sq ft in the 157,000 sq ft building is still vacant. Edwards Bigwood & Bewlay and Jones Lang Wootton are joint letting agents.

Undershaft building is true and it finds a single tenant to lease the entire block then the market will receive a boost.

Despite the gloom surrounding the London office market, property shares have witnessed an unseasonal spurt with the Stock Exchange watching the movement of Percy Bilton. Since the founder's death a week ago the shares have risen about 20p on very strong bid rumours.

The property, construction and civil engineering group is being regarded by some observers as a ripe plum waiting to be picked. With a property portfolio standing at some £57.5m together with current assets of about £21.5m it is believed that Bilton would fit neatly into the operations of a number of companies.

UK funds are expected to increase their buying activities in the North American property market according to Jones Lang Wootton's New York partner Mr Simon Milde. He says that opportunities for investment have probably never been better as most local sources of finance are out of the market and there is a healthy supply of properties on the market.

During the past six months yields for prime offices have eased quite considerably to between 9½ and 12 per cent from 7 and 9½ per cent while internal rates of return expected by purchasers have risen by three or four points to a between 17 and 20 per cent.

Mr Milde commented: "Already there is visible evidence of the office market recovering in most major cities. There is now a steady take up of excess space and this is likely to be increased both by the growth of white collar employment and the economic 'tuning'."

Super Secretaries

TEMPS

GET THE NEW YEAR OFF TO A GOOD START

JOIN OUR TEAM OF TEMPS!

If you are a Copy Typist, Audio, Shorthand Secretary, Shorthand Typist or Legal Audio and feel that your skills are good enough for the best assignments then call us today.

ST. PAUL'S (agency)

CITY: EC2 01-920 0866

EC3 01-481 0381

EC4 01-236 2481

WEST END:

WC1 01-405 6182

W1 01-439 8311

SW1 01-834 9941

COSMETICS INDUSTRY

Opportunity exists for hard working secretary in small but very busy West End cosmetics company. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

High Class PA/SEC

To £7,000 + bonus

mid 30's - early 30's

An excellent opportunity exists for a wide range of responsibilities. Candidates must have a wide range of experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

INTERNATIONAL TRADE PROMOTION

£8,000

Superb opportunity for well-qualified PA/Sec. Keen to take full responsibility for running small, busy W1 office of well-travelling director. Graduate preferred, basic bookkeeping skills essential, besides fast, accurate typing, tele. proof-reading. Some agricultural research, etc. Foreign languages an advantage. This job is demanding on heart and time, and requires diplomacy, competence, commitment and considerable calmness under pressure.

INTERVIEWS LATE JANUARY TO START MARCH

Box 3428 G The Times

FIRST CLASS SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS PRACTICE

Central London

Excellent secretarial skills are required for a wide range of responsibilities. Candidates must have a wide range of experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

RELIABLE RECEPTIONIST/Typist

required for friendly expanding company in the City. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

LEGAL SECRETARY for International

company with lots of exciting work. The ideal candidate will be 21-30, have some experience in broking, be ready to work long hours and thrive in a fast moving environment. Speeds 100/60 wpm. RING 588 3535

Business to Business

COMMERCIAL SERVICES

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Computer Stationery

Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear

BBC 1

8.10 For Schools, College: A Good Job with Prospects. 8.35 Making the best of yourself at work. 10.00 You and Me. Living on a narrowboat. For four- and five-year-olds (not schools). 10.15 Music Time. 10.30 British Social History. The Children's Contingent. 11.00 The properties of sea water. 11.25 Talkabout. 11.62 General Studies. Stephen Milligan looks at the ideal and the reality of the Cornish Market. 12.10 Close-down. 12.30 News After Noon with Richard Williams and Pam Britton. The weather prospects come from Bill Giles. 12.37 Regional news (London and SE only). Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles. 1.00 Pebble Mill at One. Included is Frank Delaney's regular weekly feature about books and authors. 1.45 Chelley. A See-See programme for the very young (7).

2.01 For Schools, College: The story of the Three Little Pigs. 2.16 The growth of London during the 18th century. 2.40 Composing film music. 3.00 See Hear! A magazine programme for the hard-of-hearing (shown yesterday). 3.25 The Run. The making of skydiving. 3.40 Lynn Marshall's Everyday Yoga. A new series of day by day yoga movements. Lesson one: The Standing Struth into Refresher. 3.53 Regional news (not London).

3.55 Play School. For the under-fives (shown earlier on BBC 2). 4.30 Cartoons: Laurel and Hardy characters in Spook Look (y). 4.45 Jackanory. Andrew Burt reads the first part of The Dangerous Journey, by Elizabeth Penler. 4.40 Agassiz. The first of a new series of word games. 5.05 Newsround. The latest world news for young people presented by Paul McDowell. 5.16 Blue Peter presenter by Simon Brown, Sarah Greene and Peter Durican.

5.40 News with Moira Stuart. 6.00 South East at Six presented by Sue Cook, Laurie Mayer and Fran Morrison.

6.25 Newsround.

6.35 Cartoons Tom and Jerry.

6.55 Tom Jones Now: The first of a new series, recorded in America, featuring the popular singer. His guest is Gladys Knight.

7.20 Tales of the Gold Monkey: The Lady and the Tiger. British-looking adventure as Jake is challenged to a duel by a Japanese cowboy.

8.10 Panorama: The Open Scandal. A two-part investigation into the drug that was hailed as the answer to arthritis-sufferers' prayers. In this first part Tom McGovern shows how the claims by the manufacturers of the drug were not backed up by their research.

9.00 News with John Humphrys.

9.25 Films: Gable and Lombard (1937) starring James Cagney and Bette Davis. The first showing on British television of the film that chronicles the passionate years of two of Hollywood's biggest stars. As he waits for news about the crash of the aeroplane, Clark Gable recalls the days when they were together. The director is Sidney J. Furie.

11.33 News headlines.

11.35 Making the Most of the Micro. Ian McNaughton-Davis with a second series that looks at the uses of micro computers. This first programme is entitled The Versatile Machine and features Richard Gomm, almost totally crippled from a childhood accident, who uses his computer to control equipment around his room (shown earlier on BBC2).

12.00 Weather.

ITV LONDON

8.30 For Schools: Alan Rothwell presents Alan's Red-Tailed Hawk. 8.47 An introduction to Europe. 10.04 The history and dialect of the Black Country. 10.31 Electron microscopy. 10.48 A-level physics. 11.08 Understanding numbers and basic maths. 11.22 Good Health. 11.39 The business districts of Manchester and Los Angeles.

12.00 Alphabet Zoo. For the very young, presented by Ralph McTell and Nerys Hughes. 12.10 Let's Pretend to the story of the Smallest Circus in the World. 12.30 News Week It You Can See it, presented by Liz Fox. A new series that examines the plight of some of the three million plus unemployed.

1.00 News with Leonard Parfitt. 1.20 Thames news presented by Robin Houston. 1.30 Farmhouse Kitchen. Grace Mulligan and her guest, Sarah Brown, with some ideas for Seaside, Grains and Pasta. 2.00 World, World, World of Animals: A six-part series of the 'Immigrant' species of American wildlife. The narrator is William Conrad.

2.20 Snooker: The Lady Classic. Highlights of the first-round match between Cliff Thorburn and Willie Thorne. The match is shown from the Spectator's Arena, Warrington, is Dickie Davies.

4.00 Alphabet Zoo. A repeat of the programme shown at mid-day. 4.15 Dargamouse in part one of The Return of Court. 4.20 The Lady Classic. A new animated adventure series. In this first episode our heroine teams up with Spiderman to fight some alien mutants who are planning to take over the earth. 4.45 The Lady Classic. The first of a new series of word games. 5.05 Newsround. The latest world news for young people presented by Paul McDowell. 5.16 Blue Peter presenter by Simon Brown, Sarah Greene and Peter Durican.

5.40 News with Moira Stuart. 6.00 South East at Six presented by Sue Cook, Laurie Mayer and Fran Morrison.

6.25 Newsround.

6.35 Cartoons Tom and Jerry.

6.55 Tom Jones Now: The first of a new series, recorded in America, featuring the popular singer. His guest is Gladys Knight.

7.20 Tales of the Gold Monkey: The Lady and the Tiger. British-looking adventure as Jake is challenged to a duel by a Japanese cowboy.

8.10 Panorama: The Open Scandal. A two-part investigation into the drug that was hailed as the answer to arthritis-sufferers' prayers. In this first part Tom McGovern shows how the claims by the manufacturers of the drug were not backed up by their research.

9.00 News with John Humphrys.

9.25 Films: Gable and Lombard (1937) starring James Cagney and Bette Davis. The first showing on British television of the film that chronicles the passionate years of two of Hollywood's biggest stars. As he waits for news about the crash of the aeroplane, Clark Gable recalls the days when they were together. The director is Sidney J. Furie.

11.33 News headlines.

11.35 Making the Most of the Micro. Ian McNaughton-Davis with a second series that looks at the uses of micro computers. This first programme is entitled The Versatile Machine and features Richard Gomm, almost totally crippled from a childhood accident, who uses his computer to control equipment around his room (shown earlier on BBC2).

12.00 Weather.



Mike Yarwood: ITV 8.00pm

BBC 2

10.10 Business Club. A new series designed to help owners of small businesses to survive the depression (first shown yesterday). 10.35 Today Ltd. The first of five programmes for industrial education (first shown yesterday). 11.00 Play School. For the under-fives, presented by Rosemary Wilson and Chris Trenchell. 11.25 Maths Help. Lesson 11: Factors about 10. 11.40 Let's Go. The first of a new series for those living or working with the mentally handicapped (shown yesterday). 11.55 Close-down.

2.15 de Bore's Thinking Course. A ten-part series about thinking skills, presented by Dr Edward de Bore. (2.40) Women in the Eighties: United We Sit. The story of seven women at risk by women workers in a threatened jeans factory in Scotland (3.05) Making the Most of the Micro. The first of a new series on computers (3.30) Close-down.

4.20 Film: Arch of Triumph (1948) starring Ingrid Bergman and Charles Boyer. The pre-war story of an Austrian doctor fleeing Nazi Germany and the down-on-his-luck prostitute he meets in Paris.

6.30 Riverside, Model Making. An investigation into the world of fashion and photographic modelling. The programme looks at the prospects of today's models and assesses the career of Celia Hammond, a top model in the 1960s.

7.00 News summary.

7.05 Portraits and Reflections. Sir Hugh Wheldon introduces a documentary, made by John Read, about the German artist, Albrecht Dürer who died in 1528 (y).

8.00 A Special Deal: The Arm starring Arthur Lowe, John Le Mesurier and Clive Dunn. Captain Mainwaring's contingent are pitted against their closest rivals, the Tories, in a just of initiative. This is unimpaired by the warden, the vicar and the vergor.

9.00 Pop Block. The start of the 15th series and the first match is between two former world champions, Steve Davis and Ray Reardon, introduced by Alan Weeks.

9.25 Horizon: Sizewell Under Pressure. On the eve of the decision whether or not we need an American-designed nuclear power station in Britain, Horizon weighs the pros and cons of the debate.

10.15 Surviving. The first of six programmes examining the victims of racial prejudice in Britain. The first subject is Kathleen Wassan, an Ethiopian, now in her 70s who came to live in Yorkshire when she was four-years-old.

10.35 Newsnight. The latest world and domestic news plus an extended look at one of the stories that made this morning's headlines. Ends at 11.30.

12.00 Weather.

CHANNEL 4

4.45 Cartoon Alphabet. Tim Brooke-Taylor introduces the first of a 15-programme series covering the A to Z of cartoons.

5.15 Preview 4. David Stranks with the best on offer on the coming week.

5.30 Making the Most of... Ideas for leisure activities. Bernard Hickey has ideas about these groups have to offer: Peter Brien talks about the delights of canal tow-path walking; and John Brown (shown later) with his modelling.

6.00 I Love Lucy. Lucy and Ethel, after arguing with their respective spouses, go to Palm Springs for a holiday where, to their delight, they meet Rock Hudson.

6.30 Make It Count. Fred Harris with a series that is aimed at those whose mind goes blank when confronted with any sort of figure work.

7.00 Channel Four News.

8.00 Basketball. Live coverage of the National Basketball League match between Crystal Palace and Birmingham Bullets.

9.00 The Comic Strip Presents... Five Go Round in a Very Loose Boat on the End. A comedy sketch on one of the stories about the gang doing some detective work in the West Country (y).

9.35 Whatever You Want. The programme for young people this week examines the implications of last Monday's drama documentary, Moonchild, in which former Moonie, John Carlton, recounted his story about life in the Unification Church. In the studio discussion are David Fraser-Harris, the Unification Church's press officer; and Alan Barber, Philip and Mark Broad, a member and ex-member of the religion; and a Mr Cassidy who is happy that his daughter is a Moonie; two ex-Moonies; and a sociologist who has studied the Unification Church for six years.

10.30 Options. Indian writer Ved Mahtia is the author of 12 books yet since the age of three, when he suffered from meningitis, he has been blind. Tonight he talks about his disability.

11.00 The Eleventh Hour: Live & Life. The last concert to be filmed at London's Rainbow Theatre. Sponsored by the Trade Union Congress in support of the unemployed, the artists appearing include The Beat, Black Sails, Tom Robinson, OK Jive and Alexei Sayle. Interviewed with the music and comedy are young people at the viewpoint on the links between slavery, modern technology and the dole queue.

12.25 Close-down.

CHOICE

adamant that they should build a power station similar to the infamous one at Three Mile Island. Despite that accident the Board insist that what they want to build is a tried and tested design in fact nobody has ordered a reactor of that particular design since 1976. Why, the programme asks, have they not considered the Canadian-designed reactor regarded as the most reliable in the world?

● Nearly 70 years ago, when she was four-years old, Kathleen Wassan was brought to England from her native Ethiopia by a missionary couple and settled in Yorkshire. Settled in perhaps the wrong world because she became an early victim of colour prejudice

Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Week 6.25 Shipping Forecast. 6.30 Today, including 6.45 Prayer for the Day. 6.55, 7.55 Weather. 7.00 News Magazine. 8.50 Shipping Forecast. 8.55 Weather. 9.00 The Six O'Clock News including Financial Report. 9.30 I'm Sorry, I Haven't a Clue. 10.00 News. 10.05 Start the Week with Richard Baker. 10.10 The Monday Play. Barnetdale Wake. A belated play on the life and times of Robin Hood by David Buck. 10.15 Kaleidoscope. Presented by Paul Vaughan. There are reviews of Patrick Highsmith's book, People Who Knock on Doors: the latest production of the National Theatre, starring Donald Sinden and Beryl Reid, at the Theatre Royal Haymarket; and the Robert Shaw's School for Scandal, starring Donald Sinden and Beryl Reid, at the Theatre Royal Haymarket. 10.20 The World at One News. 1.40 The Archers. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 News. 2.02 Woman's Hour. Sue MacGregor introduces items on Fast Family Farm in which Mary Serry, in the first of six demonstrations, explains how to prepare real and healthy food without any fuss: The Passionate Plumber in which June Knox-McCormack examines the life and work of Katherine Mansfield; and Move, 10.30 Functional Reading. 11.00-12.00 For Schools. 11.00 Let's Move. 11.20 Voice of France. 11.40 Movement and Drama. 1.55 Listening Corner. 2.00-3.00 For Schools. 2.00 Introducing Geography. 2.20 The Bicycle. 2.40 Arts.

Radio 3

6.55 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.05 Morning Concert. C.P.E. Bach, J.C.F. Bach, J.C. Bach, Bach. 8.00 News. 8.05 Morning Music from Cleveland. Concert. Charles Martin Loeffler, Nadia Boulanger. 1.00 News. 1.05 BBC Lunchtime Concert. From St John's, Smith Square, London. Mozart, Schumann, Beethoven. 2.05 Matinee Musicale. Grieg, Debussy, Vaughan Williams, Liszt, Mahler. 2.10 New Records. Beethoven, Schumann, Johann Gottlieb Goldberg, Bach. 4.55 News. 5.00 Mainly For Pleasure. A Music For Organ. From New College Chapel, Oxford. Bach, Henry Purcell, John Stanley. 7.05 Freud Radiocovered. Dr Geoffrey York, medical director of the Hampstead Child-Therapy Centre reflects on Freud versus Jung and Adler; by the late Walter Kaufmann, and argues that self-understanding is crucial to the exploration of the mind. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schubert. 10.55 Schubert. 11.00 Schubert. 11.05 Schubert. 11.10 Schubert. 11.15 Schubert. 11.20 Schubert. 11.25 Schubert. 11.30 Schubert. 11.35 Schubert. 11.40 Schubert. 11.45 Schubert. 11.50 Schubert. 11.55 Schubert. 12.00 Schubert. 12.05 Schubert. 12.10 Schubert. 12.15 Schubert. 12.20 Schubert. 12.25 Schubert. 12.30 Schubert. 12.35 Schubert. 12.40 Schubert. 12.45 Schubert. 12.50 Schubert. 12.55 Schubert. 1.00 Schubert. 1.05 Schubert. 1.10 Schubert. 1.15 Schubert. 1.20 Schubert. 1.25 Schubert. 1.30 Schubert. 1.35 Schubert. 1.40 Schubert. 1.45 Schubert. 1.50 Schubert. 1.55 Schubert. 2.00 Schubert. 2.05 Schubert. 2.10 Schubert. 2.15 Schubert. 2.20 Schubert. 2.25 Schubert. 2.30 Schubert. 2.35 Schubert. 2.40 Schubert. 2.45 Schubert. 2.50 Schubert. 2.55 Schubert. 3.00 Schubert. 3.05 Schubert. 3.10 Schubert. 3.15 Schubert. 3.20 Schubert. 3.25 Schubert. 3.30 Schubert. 3.35 Schubert. 3.40 Schubert. 3.45 Schubert. 3.50 Schubert. 3.55 Schubert. 4.00 Schubert. 4.05 Schubert. 4.10 Schubert. 4.15 Schubert. 4.20 Schubert. 4.25 Schubert. 4.30 Schubert. 4.35 Schubert. 4.40 Schubert. 4.45 Schubert. 4.50 Schubert. 4.55 Schubert. 5.00 Schubert. 5.05 Schubert. 5.10 Schubert. 5.15 Schubert. 5.20 Schubert. 5.25 Schubert. 5.30 Schubert. 5.35 Schubert. 5.40 Schubert. 5.45 Schubert. 5.50 Schubert. 5.55 Schubert. 6.00 Schubert. 6.05 Schubert. 6.10 Schubert. 6.15 Schubert. 6.20 Schubert. 6.25 Schubert. 6.30 Schubert. 6.35 Schubert. 6.40 Schubert. 6.45 Schubert. 6.50 Schubert. 6.55 Schubert. 7.00 Schubert. 7.05 Schubert. 7.10 Schubert. 7.15 Schubert. 7.20 Schubert. 7.25 Schubert. 7.30 Schubert. 7.35 Schubert. 7.40 Schubert. 7.45 Schubert. 7.50 Schubert. 7.55 Schubert. 8.00 Schubert. 8.05 Schubert. 8.10 Schubert. 8.15 Schubert. 8.20 Schubert. 8.25 Schubert. 8.30 Schubert. 8.35 Schubert. 8.40 Schubert. 8.45 Schubert. 8.50 Schubert. 8.55 Schubert. 9.00 Schubert. 9.05 Schubert. 9.10 Schubert. 9.15 Schubert. 9.20 Schubert. 9.25 Schubert. 9.30 Schubert. 9.35 Schubert. 9.40 Schubert. 9.45 Schubert. 9.50 Schubert. 9.55 Schubert. 10.00 Schubert. 10.05 Schubert. 10.10 Schubert. 10.15 Schubert. 10.20 Schubert. 10.25 Schubert. 10.30 Schubert. 10.35 Schubert. 10.40 Schubert. 10.45 Schubert. 10.50 Schub



Mr and Mrs Xuereb yesterday after police freed them.

Five days of kidnap terror end at a Croydon house

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

At 7pm last Tuesday, January 4, Mr Emmanuel Xuereb, aged 33, and his wife Maria pulled up outside their home in Bromley, Kent, at the end of a day's work and a shopping expedition. Mr Xuereb climbed from the car with the shopping, walked to his front door and into the start of blindfolded captivity at the centre of a kidnapping plot.

A band of men, disguised by black woollen Balaclavas pulled over their heads, had broken in and were lying in wait. First Mr Xuereb, the son of a wealthy Hutton Garden diamond merchant, and then his wife, aged 23, were seized. The couple were threatened with a knife, blindfolded and put into a vehicle after their luxury home had been stripped of cash and jewellery.

The Xuerebs, who were married five months ago, were driven away. Within hours their captors made a series of telephone calls to the home of Mr Anthony Xuereb, the victim's father, at Chislehurst, Kent.

Among them was one from Mr Emmanuel Xuereb himself. He told his parents that they had to do whatever they were told by his captors or he would be killed. His father was instructed to go to his son's house to see the damage and tidy up. The kidnappers wanted to avoid arousing the neighbour's suspicions.

It was while he was there that, shortly after midnight on Wednesday morning, one of the kidnappers rang with the message: "You have seen what we have done. We are not playing. Do not delay. We will send a finger a day. You have plenty of money and it is going to cost you money".

Mr Xuereb, aged 60, was given no ransom demand but was told that he would receive his son's head in a box if he did not follow instructions. The caller told him "we have our eyes on you" and forbade any contact with the police.

Recorded message from his son

But immediately after the first call the family had called in Scotland Yard. Before midnight on Tuesday a surveillance team was watching the empty Xuereb home, the calls were being monitored and a detective inspector was constantly with Mr Xuereb senior.

Overall command of the police operation was placed in the hands of Commander William Huckleby, head of the Yard's anti-terrorist squad, who was aware that the kidnappers seemed to be watching the Xuereb family.

As in previous kidnapping

cases in recent years the press were given details of the situation with the proviso that nothing was printed until the kidnapping was over.

On Wednesday afternoon the magnitude of the kidnappers' demands became clear. Mr Xuereb was told to raise £2m during a telephone call in which he was played what is believed to have been a tape-recorded message from his son, a message that even the police found "heart rending".

The ransom demand was accompanied by a murder threat and indications that the caller was well versed in the diamond merchant's financial affairs. All the calls seemed to come from one man, who described himself as "Raymond".

The man maintained his pressure by a call late on Wednesday night threatening that if money was not paid by Friday Mr Emmanuel Xuereb would lose a hand and there was more talk of murder. With the police advising him, to give in, his father told the caller of the difficulties of raising cash.

At the same time the Xuereb family had to maintain an apparently normal appearance in public. Mr Xuereb went about his business in Hutton Garden and staff at the son's wine business in east London were told he had been taken ill.



'Treeways', the Xuereb's luxury home in Bromley, Kent.



Mr Anthony Xuereb: Received £2m demand.

Some indication of his true state came to light on Thursday when his father was told to collect a package from a telephone kiosk near the World Trade Centre close to Tower Bridge. Inside was a tape-recorded message which began with the words: "Papa, Papa, get me out".

The tape was accompanied by a drawing of a hand with a finger missing and the words "One a day every day". The kidnappers also sent four Polaroid photographs of the Xuereb couple and of Mr Xuereb alone, standing naked and blindfolded.

The amount of money demanded by the kidnappers was dropping from their original figure but a deadline was set for Monday, today.

On Friday there were more calls with fresh threats and Mr Xuereb had raised over £200,000. The police were laying plans to be ready at any rendezvous and take the kidnappers when they tried to collect the ransom.

Suddenly, at 4 am on Saturday morning, everything changed. Mr Xuereb was telephoned by his daughter in law, calling from a call box in south London. She had been freed and told to call him.



Police guarding the house in Kenble Road, Croydon, where the kidnappers were held.

The Yard sent a taxi from their pool of disguised police vehicles to pick her up. She arrived with a written message. The kidnappers wanted £525,000 in cash, gold and Kruggerands.

In their message they told Mr Xuereb: "I know you have gold assets. If you love them more than your son keep them, if not, pay up and let this thing finish. It is up to you".

Mrs Xuereb also brought details of her captivity. She and her husband had been kept in a cleanly painted room, possibly a cellar. They had not been injured but the kidnappers were "not kind people". The couple

were kept blindfolded even when they were given food and drink.

There were other details which interested the police. Mrs Xuereb had been taken in a vehicle to the call box but the drive had been very short. After the kidnapping had taken place the drive to the kidnappers' hideout had also been short.

Exactly what other details she gave the police is not known but at 5.34am yesterday morning the police closed in on a house in Kenble Road, Croydon. Mr Xuereb was freed.

Photographs by Brian Harris, John Voos and Suresh Karadia.

Frank Johnson at the Pantomime Turnagain Whittington, Birmingham loves you

Journeying south from the Derbyshire of the Skinners and the Devonshires, Birmingham, and Saturday night, was soon upon me. What do people do in Birmingham on a Saturday night in early January?

According to all those surveys of the future of mass leisure, which were so much a feature of 1982, they repose in front of their videos, and will do so even more remorselessly in years to come. This seemed an unnatural future for mankind, this world in which people would not want to go out on a Saturday night.

On this Saturday night in Birmingham, a pantomime was playing at the Hippodrome, and every seat in the vast auditorium was taken, the audience comprising, in roughly equal proportions, adults and children. According to the authorities on these matters, neither the Birmingham Hippodrome, nor the pantomime, should really have survived into the world of television, let alone the world of video. The Hippodrome did indeed give the impression that it had had to struggle for survival.

As for the pantomime, surely it should have disappeared by now. It is essentially a late Victorian genre, whatever its links with the *commedia dell'arte*.

But here were both the Hippodrome and the pantomime, amid the coils of Birmingham's ring roads. The band blared. The curtain rose on Dick Whittington.

Immediately we were in a world similar to that discussed by Orwell in that essay on Donald McGill's postcards. "Your first impression is of overwhelming vulgarity... Your second impression, however, is of indefinable familiarity. What do these things remind you of?"

What you are really looking at is something as traditional as Greek tragedy, a sort of sub-world of smacked bottoms and scrawny mothers-in-law. I had assumed that in order to draw the attention of a modern audience the pantomime would be different from those of my childhood, 30 or so years ago, or of folk memory. But this show was probably more traditional than it would have been then.

Perhaps people have enough modernity from television. But television did have one important influence on the proceedings. When Mr Jack came on, he was greeted with the applause and cheers

of recognition. Consultation of the programme revealed that this was because he was Benny from *Crossroads*.

When the Captain and his Male arrived, the recognition was near-hysterical. This was because they were The Kranks, a husband and wife team from *Crackerjack*. In a line of work which precludes much television, I was suddenly aware of being perhaps the only member of the vast audience who had not the faintest idea who these people were.

Benny from *Crossroads* was important in the traditional scene in which one character denies that anything is happening and the children yell back that it really is. The happening in question took the form of a sausage which, incredibly, kept standing up. Benny said it wasn't, the children insisted it was, in between these claims and counter-claims, the sausage appeared miraculously to have a series of erections which would have made prim Orwell search for the most profound sociological explanations.

The Kranks were a robust Clydesider and a woman, just over four feet tall, who played a schoolboy. They dominated the exchanges. "Do you think I'll get it if I walk that way?" Jack, who had a mincing walk, inquired as he set out in the direction likely to yield a free drink. "Walk that way and you're bound to get it," responded the child Kranks. This was not an anti-homosexual joke, but an anti-mincing walk joke, which, in another matter entirely, proved to be a source of evidence of intolerance among the masses would have been disappointed by this show. The Kranks' observations were carefully wrought.

"Someone came collecting for the old people's home... So I gave 'em me Grannie."

"The boy next to me at school was smoking. It was me that set him on fire."

In the work of say, Mr Tom Stoppard, this sort of thing would be regarded by most politicians as evidence of a quicksilver, almost surrealist, verbal dexterity.

"My tailor has let me down again... 'Yes, I can see.' In fact, those are the opening two lines of Mr Stoppard's recent, cheering *On the Razzle*. Both that, and the Birmingham panto, are none the worse for being what they are.

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

London exhibitions
Cecil Beaton: War Photographs 1939-45, (until Feb 6); The Falklands War: drawings by Linda Kinton (until Feb 13); Armoured Warfare: photographs (until March 6); Shipbuilding on the Clyde: paintings by Stanley Spencer (until June 20); all at Imperial War Museum; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2 to 5.50.

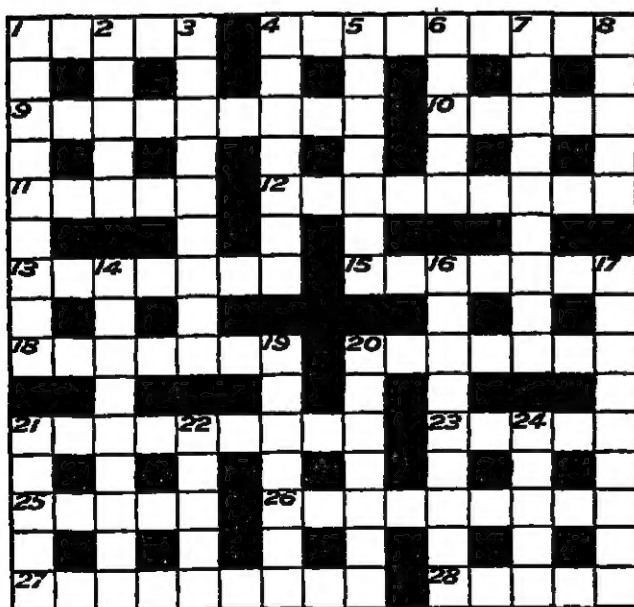
Installations by Jennifer Bartlett (until Feb 13); Prints by British, European and American artists (until Feb 27); Centenary displays of

work by Eric Gill and Wyndham Lewis (until May 8); Turner's Colour Studies (until June 12); all at Tate Gallery; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2 to 5.50.

Display on the work of Humphrey Repton, landscape gardener (until Feb 20); Memphis: new furniture, ceramics and glass from the Memphis Studio in Milan (until Feb 10); Show Business: items from the theatre museum collection (until April 17); all at Victoria and Albert Museum; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2.30 to 5.50, closed Fri.

Masterpieces of Printmaking, from 15th century to the French Revolution (until Jan 23); Ede Arts

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,023



- Across**
- Defender of the Basque crown (4)
 - Officers and county contract (9)
 - Teacher's beginning to go over the Head (9)
 - Play about historians (8)
 - "Now lies the — all Danes to the stars" (Tennyson) (15)
 - Passing Archbishop and a politician (9)
 - All admissions of liability questionable (7)
 - Still gun needs shaking at sandowner time (7)
 - Likely woman pleads for backing (7)
 - Was pressed to make a report (7)
 - Should be paid to schoolmasters (9)
 - Gift is hard — nothing new (15)
 - Unpleasant to be heard in Hamlet, perhaps (5)
 - Possibly bored about trip to town — an Essex one (9)
 - Just a method to use immediately (5-8)
 - Locally fear race starter has come in late (5)

- Down**
- Bottom work including right labour work (7)
 - The Land beyond 2 in Yorkshire (7)
 - Headcar one found in Moore's ballet (9)
 - Understanding a plumber's job? (9)
 - Saw described desert (5)
 - Something required for Robin's drawing (9)
 - First car connection, as Mr Wainwright did finally (9)
 - Wearing bloomers in Hawaii makes (9)
 - Saw in skyshape by East London painter (7)
 - Thinks here — the sun-parlour (7)
 - Free read novel when about fifty (7)
 - Moss one found in Holy Writ (5)
 - Might be breathed in equatorial belt (5)

The Solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No. 16,022 will appear next Saturday

of Japan 16th-19th Century (until April 10); both at British Museum; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2.30 to 6.

Exhibitions in progress

Drawings: Technique and Purpose. Gallery of Modern Art, 81, Princess Street, Manchester; Mon to Sat 10 to 6, closed Sun; (until Feb 5). Fifty Years On: paintings by Edgar Halloway; and Children, Toys and Christmas, Museum and Art Gallery, Chester Road, Doncaster; Mon to Thurs 10 to 5.50, Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2 to 5.50, closed Fri.

Looking at Life with L. S. Lowry: Leicestershire Museum and Art Gallery, New Walk, Leicester; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2 to 5.50, closed Fri.

Early Soviet Photography 1917-40, Museum and Art Gallery, Le Mans Crescent, Bolton; Mon to Fri 9.30 to 5.30, Sat 10 to 5, closed Wed and Sun; (until Jan 30).

Woodwards — work by craftsman using wood, John Hansard Gallery, the University, Southampton; 10 to 6; (until Jan 22).

Work by Sussex artists and photographers, Museum and Art Gallery, Church Street, Brighton; Tues to Sat 10 to 5.50, Sun 2 to 5, closed Mon; (until Jan 30).

Your Navy, Your Heritage. Tunbridge Wells Art Gallery, Civic Centre, Mount Pleasant, Tunbridge Wells; Mon to Fri 10 to 5.30, Sat 9.30 to 5; (until Jan 15).

Last chance to see Christmas exhibition and quiz for children, including a drawing and punning session, City Museum and Art Gallery, Drake Circus, Plymouth; 10 to 6; (ends today).

Anniversaries

Births: Lord Acton, historian, Naples, 1834; Grock (Adrien Vézina), clown, Reconvilier, Switzerland, 1880; William Land, Archbishop of Canterbury, was executed in London, 1645. The penny post (for half an ounce) commenced, 1840. Ratification of peace with Germany was signed in Paris, 1920. The first meeting of the General Assembly of the United Nations was held at Central Hall, Westminster, when all 51 members were present, 1946.

Fuel costs

The Department of Energy has published a booklet called *Compare Your Home Heating Costs* giving information on the cost of different fuels and heating methods and advice on the sort of costs to expect in particular circumstances. To get a copy, write to: The Department of Energy, Room 1312, Thames House South, Millbank, SW1P 4QP.

Sporting fixtures

Racing: Cheltenham (1.30), Nottingham (12.45).
Rackets: Amateur singles championships, Queen's Club, London. Seniors: Lada Classic, Warrington.

© THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, 20, Box 2, Gray's Inn Road, London, W1A 9DF. Registered at the Post Office as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Nature notes

Canada geese roam about the country from lake to lake, often in large flocks, honking as they fly. They were introduced to Britain as park birds 300 years ago, and there are now many thousands of them living wild. Visiting shoals are easily picked out from other ducks by their green heads and broad chestnut flanks; close at hand, one can hear what noisy feeders they are, as they dabble their large bills along the surface of the water. Wintering redwing and fieldfare are now widespread on farmland; the fieldfares often seek out turnip fields. The redwings seen in England are mainly birds from Scandinavia, but in Ireland the larger, darker Iceland redwing is more common.

Snowdrops are out in sheltered spots on river-banks, the fragrant pink buds of winter heathcote are opening. The leaves of cow parsley and Oxford ragwort are pushing up hard, and a few precocious plants are already in flower. Violet leaves are coming through in the woods; red leaves of holly, hollyhock, and blackbirds stand in line on a lawn, looking for the worms.

DJM

OU leaflets

Leaflets on BBC Open University programmes are available to non-students and large stamped envelopes to Information Officer, BBC Open University Production Centre, Walton Hall, Milton Keynes, MK7 6BH.

Bond winners

Winning numbers in the weekly draw for Premium Bond prizes are: £100,000 — 12AS 684208 (winner comes from Cardiff); £50,000 — 5RT 338082 (Devonshire); £25,000 — SL 735809 (Cornwall).

The pound

	Bank Rate	Bank Rate
Australia \$	1.68	1.61
Belgium Fr	28.15	26.15
Canada \$	30.75	76.25
Denmark Kr	13.85	13.15
Finland Mk	8.86	8.36
France Fr	11.05	10.55
Germany DM	3.94	3.71
Greece Dr	127.00	119.00
Hong Kong \$	10.81	10.26
Ireland P	1.19	1.13
Italy Lira	2240.00	2140.00
Japan Yen	396.00	370.00
Netherlands Gld	436	412
Norway Kr	11.73	11.08
Portugal Esc	153.00	143.00
Spain Ptas	223	205
Sweden Kr	206.00	196.00
Switzerland Fr	12.13	11.48
USA \$	1.65	1.59

Rates for small denomination bank notes only, as supplied by Barclays Bank International Ltd. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques and other foreign currency business.
Retail Price Index: 326.1.
London: The FT Index closed up 5.9 on Friday at 621.0.
New York: The Dow Jones Industrial average closed up 3.13 on Friday at 1076.07.

Roads

London and South-east: Central London: Earls Court one-way system busy because of Boat Show traffic. A225: Temporary signals at Sutton at Home, on Sevenoaks to Dartford road, Kent. A21: Lane closures on Tonbridge by-pass. Kent: M4: Lane closures on London-bound carriageway from junction 3 (Langley) to junction 2 (Brentford).

Midlands and East Angles: A41: Closed to northbound traffic at Tern Hill railway bridge, Shrewsbury; diversions via A53 and A442. A38: Roadworks on Tyburn Road and Kingsbury Road, Birmingham. A509: Single lane traffic with lights at Bozeat, Northants.

Wales and West: A3052: Temporary lights at Newton Poppleford, between Exeter and Lyme Regis. A30: By-pass construction on Abertillery to Ewloe road, Cwrt. A470: Temporary lights E of Machynlleth, Powys.

North: A66: Roadworks on Great by-pass, Co. Durham. A534: Single lane traffic with lights on Crewry Road at Wistaston, Cheshire; diversion signposted. A590: Lane closures between Greenodd and Ulverston, Cumbria.

Scotland: M8: Lane closures near Towhead, Glasgow. A725: Lane closures opposite Mayfield Road, Coatbridge. Strathclyde: A72: Temporary signals at Peebles, Borders.

Information supplied by the A.A.

The papers

The Mail on Sunday says union leaders like Mr Arthur Scargill need not fear the Employment Secretary's forthcoming Green Paper, *Democracy in Trade Unions* — even the proposal that general secretaries should be re-elected periodically by secret ballot. "If, as they invariably claim, they have their membership solidly behind them, a reselection process will enhance rather than damage their prestige and influence."

The Sunday Express claims that the results of Ford's £25m modernization programme at Halewood "have been so bad that there is a distinct possibility that the factory will close down... How long dare we go on tolerating obstructive unions and petty restrictive practices in the smug and stupid belief that the world owes us a living?"

The Sunday Telegraph examines Mr Yuri Andropov's "non-stop performance on the world stage as a dove of peace" since taking over at the Kremlin two months ago. The new Soviet leader wants to avoid a war, it says, "by so dividing and muddling Western opinion as to score a hands-down propaganda victory without an armed confrontation."

The Sunday Times urges the British Government vigorously to oppose President Reagan's decision to resume arms sales to Guatemala. The military material could be used in a surprise attack on Belize, which is still protected by a British garrison, and in any case the paper says, "Guatemala is a dangerously unstable recipient for any sort of arms support."

Weather forecast

A strong SW airstream covers Britain with a trough of low pressure crossing many parts.

6am to midnight

London, SE, E, England, East Angles, Midlands: Fluffy clouds, bright intervals, mostly dry; wind SW, fresh to strong; max temp 10 to 12C (50 to 54F). Central S, SW England, Channel Islands: Mostly cloudy, a low bright interval, occasional drizzle near coasts and hills, patchy fog; wind SW, fresh to strong; max temp 11 to 12C (52 to 54F).

SW, NE Scotland, NW England, Isle of Man: Occasional rain or drizzle, especially near hills, some bright and dry intervals; wind SW, strong, locally gale; max temp 9 to 11C (48 to 52F).

Central N, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen, Perth: Mostly cloudy, a little rain at times, some bright intervals; wind SW, fresh to strong; max temp 9 to 11C (48 to 52F).

Central Highlands, Moray Firth, Argyll, Orkney, Shetland, Northern Ireland: Mostly rain or rough, SW, strong to severe gale; max temp 7 to 9C (45 to 48F).

Outlook for tomorrow and Wednesday: Mild with rain at times, becoming brighter and colder from N, with windy showers.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Straits of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind SW, fresh, occasionally strong; sea moderate or rough. St George's Channel, Irish Sea: Wind SW, strong, locally gale; sea rough or very rough.

Sun rises: 8.04am
Moon rises: 4.44am
New Moon: January 14

Lighting-up time

London: 4.40 pm to 7.20 am
Bristol: 4.50 pm to 7.40 am
Birmingham: 4.30 pm to 7.10 am
Cardiff: 5.11 pm to 7.48 am
Penzance: 5.11 pm to 7.48 am

Yesterday

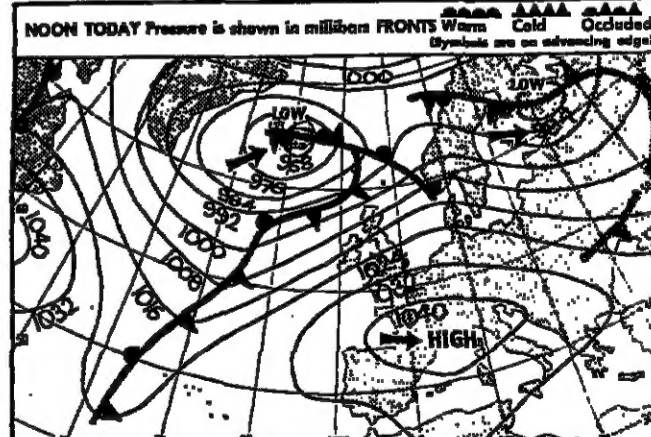
Temperatures at midday yesterday: C, cloud; F, drizzle; L, fog; S, sun.
Belfast: 9.4C, 49F
Birmingham: 8.4C, 47F
Bristol: 8.4C, 47F
Cardiff: 8.4C, 47F
Dundee: 8.4C, 47F
Edinburgh: 8.4C, 47F
Glasgow: 8.4C, 47F
Liverpool: 8.4C, 47F
Manchester: 8.4C, 47F
Newcastle: 8.4C, 47F
Nottingham: 8.4C, 47F
Penzance: 8.4C, 47F
Plymouth: 8.4C, 47F
Reading: 8.4C, 47F
Sheffield: 8.4C, 47F
Southampton: 8.4C, 47F
Stirling: 8.4C, 47F
Tottenham: 8.4C, 47F
Wolverhampton: 8.4C, 47F
Wrexham: 8.4C, 47F

London

Saturday: temp max 6 am to 6 pm, 5C (45F) min 6 pm to 6 am, 3C (37F); humidity 6 pm, 71 per cent; Rain: 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.0in; Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.0in; Wind: 24 hr to 6 pm, 10 mph; Sea: 24 hr to 6 pm, 1.8m; Fog: 24 hr to 6 pm, 0.0in; Visibility: 24 hr to 6 pm, 1.0km; Clouds: 24 hr to 6 pm, 100%; Humidity: 24 hr to 6 pm, 71%.

Highest and lowest

Saturday: Highest day temps: Barmby Island, 12.0C (54F); Lowest day temp: Barmby Island, 4.4C (40F); Highest night temp: Barmby Island, 4.4C (40F); Lowest night temp: Barmby Island, 4.4C (40F); Highest wind speed: Barmby Island, 12.0 mph; Lowest wind speed: Barmby Island, 4.4 mph; Highest humidity: Barmby Island, 71%; Lowest humidity: Barmby Island, 40%; Highest visibility: Barmby Island, 1.0km; Lowest visibility: Barmby Island, 0.0km; Highest cloud cover: Barmby Island, 100%; Lowest cloud cover: Barmby Island, 0%.



NOON TODAY Pressure is shown in millibars (FRONT: warm, cold, high, low) (Symbol is on following page)

High tides	
Location	Time
London Bridge	11.12
Aldershot	10.55
Aberdeen	11.12
Belfast	11.12
Birmingham	11.12
Bristol	11.12
Cardiff	11.12
Dundee	11.12
Edinburgh	11.12
Glasgow	11.12
Liverpool	11.12
Manchester	11.12
Newcastle	11.12
Nottingham	11.12
Penzance	11.12
Plymouth	11.12
Reading	11.12
Sheffield	11.12
Southampton	11.12
Stirling	11.12
Tottenham	11.12</